INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Allen, Query, 73
Ames, Query, 74
Aspinwall, Query, 488
Atwell, Query, 73
Austin, James Walker, Note, 70
Autographs, see Illustrations.

Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, Remembrance made by, 64
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, Sir Roger Townshend and Rev. Samuel Whiting, 463
Barnstable Gorhams, 32
Barrett, James, Returns of, 468
Bartholomew Day, 296
Bartlett-Norton, 350
Benedict, Query, 74
Bermuda during the American Revolution, 441
Biographical Sketches (see also Necrology)—
  Claflin, Mary Bucklin, 503
  Forster, Edward Jacob, 384
  Hall, John Williams Dean, 248
  Hastings, Daniel R., 248
  Lyon, Irving Whitall, 504
  Thompson, David Gardiner, 153
  Titcomb, Sarah Elizabeth, 384
Book Notices—
  A Grandfather's Legacy, 146
  Adams's Newbury Adams Family, 241
  Allen's Rev. Jacob Bailey; His Character and Works, 495
  Annual Register of Officers and Members of the Society of Colonial Wars, 495
  Appleton's Century of the Senate of the United States, 145
  Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636–1850, 237
  Atwell's Atwell Family of New London, Conn., 499
  Bagg Ancestry and Atwater Ancestry, 377
  Bailey's History of Danbury, Conn., 494
  Baker's Notes on the Baker Family, 499
  Barber's Descendants of Henry Hutchinson, 376
  Bemis's History and Genealogy of the Watson Family, 148
  Bent's Comey–Comee Family in America, 499
  Blake's Our Folks, 241
  Blanding of Upton on Severn, Eng., 148
  Bivenbeck and Afferden Branch of the Family of Schenk Van Nydeggen, 377
  Boardman's Equipment of the Sanctum, 499
  Boston Town Records, 1778–1783, 239
  Brown's Beneath Old Roof Trees, 369
  Brown's Pilgrim Fathers of New England and Their Puritan Successors, 234
  Bonidin's Old Trunk, or Sketches of Colonial Days, 239
  Buford's Seth Reed; His Ancestors and Descendants, 148
  Butler Ancestry of Gen. B. F. Butler, 376
  Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 145
  Centenary of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston, Mass., 370
  Ceremonies at Unveiling of Statue of Col. Thomas Knowlton, 376
  Coffin's Daughters of the Revolution and Their Times, 1760–1776, 147
Book Notices—
  Contributions to History of ChristChurch, Hartford, 367
  Cooper's Descendants of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyun, 376
  Cornwell's Family of George Stocking, 377
  Curtis's Oxford Academy Centennial, 146
  Davies's Davies Memoir, 241
  Davis's Corporations in the Days of the Colony, 147
  Davis's Law of Adultery and Ignominious Punishments, 147
  Davis's Provincial Banks: Land and Silver, 147
  Descendants of Henry Crane of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn., 148
  Dudley's Bangs Family in America, 499
  Eaton's Elmwood Eatons, 241
  Field's The Fields of Sowerby, England, and of Flushing, N. Y., 142
  Flint's Early Long Island, 373
  French's French Records, 371
  Frontier Forts within the Wyoming Valley, Pa., 497
  Fuller's Thomas Fuller and His Descendants, 377
  Genealogy of the Mills Family, 376
  George Huntington Williams Memorial, 498
  Gibbon's Pennsylvania Dutch and Other Essays, 373
  Gillman's Gillman-Gilman Family, 366
  Goldthwaite's Boardman Genealogy, 1525–1895, 240
  Goodwins of East Anglia, 241
  Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association and Reunion, 499
  Graves's Graves Family in America, 240
  Green's Circular Letter No. 5, concerning Green Family, 377
  Green's Papers Relating to Capt. Lawrence's Company of Groton, Mass., in the French and Indian War, 1758, 497
  Greenwood's The De Lotbinieres, 242
  Griffin's Bibliography of the Historical Publications of the New England States, 373
  Halsey's Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire, England and Southampton, L. I., 241
  Hamlen's Hamlen Family Record, 148
  Hassam's Cheever Family, 240
  Hassam's Dunster Papers, 239
  Hassam's Hassam Family, 240
  Hassam's Hilton Family, 240
  Hatch's History of the Town of Industry, Franklin County, Me., 238
  Hersey's Hersey Genealogy, 148
  Higginson's Massachusetts in the Army and Navy During the War of 1861–65, 233
  Hill's Record of Marriages in the Town of Dedham, Mass., 1844–1890, 239
  Hills Family Association, 499
  History of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Illinois, 374
  History of Tufts College, 1854–1856, 498
  Hoadly's Public Records of the State of Connecticut, 1775–1780, 239

Book Notices—
Hodges's Hodges Family of New England, 490
Holland's Cratfield Parish, 1490-1642, 238
Hubbard and Dartt's History of Springfield, Vt., 372
Hutchinson's Allen Family of Dedham and Medfield, 376
Hutchinson's Sketch of the Hutchinson Family of New Hampshire, 241
James's Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary, 375
Jerome's Descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland of Hebron, Conn., 377
Lamson's History of the Town of Manchester, Mass., 1645-1895, 145
Lawrence Pedigree, 377
Lea's Trumbull Genealogy, 241
Lewis's Lewis Letter, 241
Lindsay's New Education in the Old Dominion, 495
Maclean's Clevedon Family, 241
Mallett's John Mallett, the Huguenot, and His Descendants, 1694-1894, 240
Marshall's Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate and Depositories of Wills, 232
Marshall's Parish Registers of Wellow in the County of Nottingham, 376
Melville's Ancestry of John Whitney, 376
More's Journal of the More Family, 377
Morris's List of Genealogies being compiled, 498
Morrow's Life and Speeches of Thomas Corwin, 371
Morse Family Meeting, 1895, 241
Munson's Record of Capt. Thomas Munson, 1637-1887, 240
Muskett's Suffolk Manorial Families, 368
Nelson's Archives of the State of New Jersey, 236
One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford, 241
One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Massachusetts Lodge, 1770, 496
Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 497
Paul and Crane's Family Register of Richard Paul, 376
Pedigree Building, 375
Pepper's Ancestry of John Platt, 376
Perkins's Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich, 1660-1800, 237
Phillimore's Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family, 237
Pierce's Descendants of John Whitney, 148
Porter's Porter Family Record, 241
Potts's Our Family Ancestors, 148
Preston's Descendants of James Skiff of London, Eng., and Sandwich, Mass., 241
Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me., 144
Publications of the Geneological Society of Pennsylvania, 147
Raven's History of the County of Suffolk, England, 369
Reed Family Meeting, 1895, 242
Report of New Hampshire State Librarian, 146
Roberts's History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1895, 235
Robinson's Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1896, 499
Roll of Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 145
Runnell's Class of 1853, Dartmouth College, 370
Salem Book: Records of the Past and Glimpses of the Future, 236
Sanborn's American and English Sanbornes, 143
Sargent's Sargent Genealogy, 148
Book Notices—
Searight's Record of the Searight Family, 148
Sellers's Jaquett Family, 376
Severence's Seaverns Genealogical History, 241
Severance's Severans Genealogical History, 241
Sharp's London and the Kingdom, 141
Sherwood's Genealogical Quarterly, 372
Smith's Cornell Genealogy, 377
Spofford's Ancient Cemetery Records in the Town of Claremont, N. H., 375
Sprague's Barnstable Gorhams, 241
Stanard's Chart of the Rose Family, 148
Starr's Jackson Family of Newton, Mass., 144
Starr's Thomas Spencer Family of Hartford, Conn., 241
Starr's Williamson and Cobb Families, 376
Stiles's Stiles Family in America, 142
Stone's Battle of Brandywine, 145
Swan's Reports on the Custody and Condition of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 374
Taggart's Hopkins Railway Library Catalogue, 499
Tenney's Descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 241
Thorpe's North Haven Annals, 145
Tower's Tower Genealogy, 148
Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, 233
Tucker's Genealogy of the Tucker Family, 148
Usher's Memorial Sketch of Roland Green Usher, with Genealogy, 241
Van Amringe's General Catalogue of Officers and Graduates of Columbia College, 1754-1894, 496
Walker's Story of My Ancestors in America, 241
Ward's Ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett and His Wife Persis Fassett, 376
Ward's Glances at the Ancestry of John Parker, 377
Wheeler's Joseph and Daniella Wheeler Family, 499
Williamson's Bibliography of the State of Maine, 367
Winsor's Literature of the New England Indians, 372
Winsor's Literature of Witchcraft in New England, 372
Winsor's Rival Claimants for North America, 143
Woodbury's Bradford, Mass., in the Revolution, 375
Wyman's Wyman Families, 148
Year Book of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 497
Year Book of Society of May-flower Descendants, 374
Booth, Query, 222
Bowditch Family, Record of, 436
Brewster Ancestry of Geo. M. Browne, Reply, 360
Browne, Seth Ingersoll, Reply, 225
Brunswick Stanwoods, 510
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Butler, Query, 356
Buxxell, Query, 224
Caleb Hill, Query, 488
Cartwright, Thomas, Muster Roll of Company of 1777, 209
Casey, Gen. Thomas Lincoln, 431
Coffin, Hon. Charles Carleton, 389
Colerain Presbyterian Church, 488
Collins, Query, 488
Comee-Comey Family, 210

Contributors and Contributions to Volume L.—
Adams, Rev. George M.
Sketch of Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin, 289
Avery, Mrs. Elroy M.
Baptisms in Second Church in Pembroke, Mass. (1748–1803), 177
Banks, Charles Edward.
Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1689–1746 No. III., 155
Bent, Allen H.
Comee–Comey Family, 210
Blake, Francis E.
Billeting Roll of Capt. Lawrence's Company, 1758, 352
Dorchester Intentions of Marriages, 1744–1747, 19
Dorchester, Mass., Warnings from the Town, 68
James Barrett's Returns of Men Mustered into Service, 1777, 8, 15, 466
Marriages and Marriage Intentions in Pepperrellboro' (now Saco), Maine, 1768–75, 13
Miscellaneous Revolutionary Pay Rolls, 196
Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Company, 1777, 209
Soldiers of Newbury, Amesbury and Bradford, and Other Military Documents, 1665–1746, 338
Clapp, John C.
Letter of Richard OBryen, 1790, 51
Clark, Rev. George F.
Was John Kettell Killed by the Indians? 483
Cornwall, Edward E.
Family of George Stocking, 171
Cutter, William R.
Allen Converse of Woburn, Mass., and Descendants, 346
Davis, Andrew McFarland.
List of Partners in Land Bank of 1740, 187, 308
Dean, John Ward.
Alexander Hamilton Bullock, 153
Early Statements Relative to Early Life of Roger Williams, 169
Ezekiel Rogers, Roger Williams and Jane Whalley, 65
Lieut. Gov. William Stoughton, 9
Dean, William.
Minutes to Will of Alexander Selkirk, 539
Doggett, Samuel B.
Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld—Dunstable Land, 305
Edes, Henry H.
Radcliffe Pedigree, 30
Ellery, Harrison.
Addition to Bowditch Record, 437
Fogg, John S. H.
Letter of Archibald McDougall, 12
Letter of Gen. Artemas Ward, 1775, 20
Letter of Major John Shapleigh, 1781, 14
Letter of Patrick Henry, 1776, 19
Forbes, Susan E. P.
Eben Parsons and Fatherland Farm, 59
Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
Letters of Elbridge Gerry, 21
Thomas Jefferson and James Thomson Callender, 321, 445
Green, Samuel A.
Inscribed Powder Horns, 43
Greenwood, Isaac J.
Bermuda during the American Revolution, 441
The De Lotbinières, 53
Hackett, Frank W.
Balthazar Willix, 46
Fort at Great Island, N. H., 167
Contributors and Contributions—
Hassam, John T.
Ensign William Hilton of York, Me., 206
Hayward, Rev. Silvanus.
Gen. Thomas Lincoln Casey, 431
Holden, Edward S.
Abstract of a Dorchester Deed (1753), 168
A Piece of Family Silver and a Boston Silversmith of 1712, 297
Hopkins, Ellen Dunlap.
The Brunswick Stanwoods, 540
Johnston, Christopher.
Thomas Weston and His Family, 201
Will of Capt. Robert Slye of Maryland, 1670, 354
Leeds, B. Frank.
Inscriptions in Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Fla., 334
Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal., 49, 183, 303, 438
Nelson, William.
Clifford Stanley Sims, 425
Peirce, Mary Frances.
Manuscript Genealogy made by Rev. Samuel Woodward, 300
Porter, Joseph W.
Descendants of Abraham Perkins of Plymouth County, Mass., 34
Quint, Rev. Alonzo H.
Hussey Ancestry of the Poet Whittier, 295
Sprague, Frank W.
Barnstable Gorhams, 32
Starr, Frank Fransworth.
Marriages by Daniel Wetherell in New London Co., Conn, 486
Stearns, Hon. Ezra S.
Records of New Castle, N. H., 415
Townshend, Charles Hervey.
Dorothy May and Her Relations, 462
Remembrance Made by Sir Nathaniel Bacon, 64
Sir Nathaniel Bacon, Sir Roger Townshend and Rev. Samuel Whiting, 465
Trask, William B.
Will of William Larrabee, 1691–2, 40
Waters, Henry F.
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 385, 504
Will of Alexander Selkirk, 1720, 539
Williamson, Hon. Joseph.
Autobiography of Hon. Nathan Read, 434
Read Families, 304
Record of the Bowditch Family, 436
Wyman, Morrill.
Contributions to the Wyman Genealogy, 43
Converse, Allen of Woburn, Mass., and Descendants, 346
Cook, Query, 389
Cornwall, Query, 223
Custom House Notes, Query, 225
De Lotbinières, The, 53
Devotion, Query, 224
Diary Kept in the Revolutionary War, Note, 357
Dorchester Deed, Abstract of, 168
Dorchester, Mass., Warnings from the Town, 68
Dudley, Query, 73
Edward Whalley and William Goffe, 226
Errata, 384, 543
Ezekiel Rogers, Roger Williams and Jane Whalley, 65
Fanning, Query, 359
Fort at Great Island, N. H., 167
Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, [385, 504
Genealogies—
Comee–Comey, 210
Converse, 346
Knowlton, 226

Genealogies—
Palmer, 223
Perkins, 34
Radcliffe, 30
Read, 354
Stocking, 171
Woodward, 300
Wyman, 43
Genealogies in Preparation—
Adams, 361
Allen, 76
Aspinwall, 489
Beecher, 76
Blood, 489
Brewster, 361
Carpenter, 361
Cheney, 361
Choate, 361
Claflin, 361
Dickerman-Dickman, 76
Dickinson, 489
Fanning, 361
Fisk-Fiske, 76
Gifford, 227
Goldthwaite, 361
Higginson, 489
Kellogg, 361
Lowell, 227
Manning, 361
Nevens, 76
Ripley, 361
Genealogies in Preparation, List of, Note, 361
George's Island, 74
Gerry, Elbridge, Letter of 1776, 21
Gilbert, Query, 358
God Sifted a Whole Nation, Note, 71
Gold-Gould, Query, 225
Goodwin, Hermon Camp, Sketch of, 337
Graves Family Genealogy, Note, 75
Hamlin Family of Bridgewater and Pembroke, Note, 220
Hancock, Query, 359
Hart-Norton, Query, 359
Harwood, Query, 224
Hawkins, Query, 488
Hessian Uniforms, Note, 357
Hilton, Ensign William of York, Me., 206
Historical Intelligence, 75, 227, 361, 489
Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
Maine, 231, 363, 490
N. E. Historic Genealogical, 227, 362, 489
Old Colony, 229
Rhode Island, 230, 363, 490
History of Danbury, Conn., 75
Homes, Diary of Rev. William of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1669-1746, No. III., 155
Hooper, Query, 488
Hubbard, Query, 74
Huntington, Query, 74, 224
Illustrations—
Holden Tankard, 297
Inscribed Powder-Horns, 43
Autographs:
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 289
Gorham, John, 32, 33, 34
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
Portraits:
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 289
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
Stoughton, William, 9
Tabular Pedigrees:
Cole, 317
Radcliffe, 31
Rogers, 255
Talcott, 135
Whiting, 132

Index to American Genealogies, Note, 489
Ingalls Ancestry, Note, 72
Inscribed Powder-Horns, 43
Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal., 1891, 49, 132, 303, 456

Inscriptions in the Old Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Florida, 334

Jefferson, Thomas, and James Thomson Callender, 321, 445
Johnston, Query, 358
Joseph Anderson, 468

Kimball, Query, 222
Kimball, Reply, 488
Knight, Query, 223
Knowlton, Reply, 226

Land Bank of 1740, List of Partners in, 187, 306
Land of Nodd, Note, 305
Larrabee, Will of William, 1691-2, 40
Lawrence, Captain, Roll of Company of, 352
Layton, Query, 224
Leach, Query, 224
Leonard, Query, 74
Letter of Alexander McDougall, 12
Letter of Maj. John Shapleigh, 1781, 14
Letter of Gen. Artemas Ward, 20
Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld, Dunstable Land, 305
Letters—
Callender, James Thomson, 325-333, 445-[458
Gerry, Elbridge, 21-30
Gorham, John, 32, 33, 34
Henry, Patrick, 10
Hook, Jane, 67
Jefferson, Thomas, 445-456
McDougal, Alexander, 12
O'Bryen, Richard, 51, 52
Shapleigh, John, 14
Ward, Artemas, 20
Weld, Thomas, 305
Letters of Elbridge Gerry, 21-30
Maine, Query, 73
Manning, Query, 221
Margaret Adams, Query, 358
Marriages and Marriage Intentions in Pepperrelboro (now Saco), Maine, 1768-1776, 13
Marriages, Dorchester Intentions of, 1744-1747, 19
Marshall's Court of Probate, Reply, 360
Massachusetts Proclamations, Query, 360
Maverick, Reply, 75
May, Dorothy and Her Relations, 462
Memoirs—
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, 431
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 289
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
Stoughton, William, 9
Mercy and Mary, Query, 225
Merritt, Thomas, Query, 74
Montague, Query, 488
Muster Rolls, 15-19, 198-200, 209, 210, 338-346, 352, 466-482

Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society—
Ames, Frederick Lothrop, 355
Ames, Oliver, 83
Andrew, John Forrester, 103
Austin, James Walker, 82
Bell, Charles Henry, 355
Blake, Arthur Welland, 87
Bowen, Henry Chandler, 354
Browne, George Morgan, 86
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 365
Carter, John Wilkins, 85
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, 494
Cheney, Benjamin Pierce, 95
Clapp, David, 365
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 355
Coolidge, Austin Jacobs, 94
Cushing, Benjamin, 84
Cushing, William, 103
Dearborn, Edmund Batcheldor, 104
Ellis, Leonard Bolles, 84
Emery, John Simpson, 86

Necrology—
Emery, William Henry, 96
Fenno, John Brooks, 99
Fogg, John Samuel Hill, 90
Gowing, Henry Augustus, 100
Greene, Charles Augustus, 86
Gregg, Alexander, 91
Heard, John, 99
Higginson, Waldo, 79
Holmes, Howland, 93
Houghton, Henry Oscar, 77
Hughes, Thomas, 364
Jordan, Eben Dyer, 87
Keith, James Monroe, 88
Ladd, Warren, 96
Leonard, Elisha Clark, 81
Mason, Lyman, 91
Newhall, James Robinson, 80
Paine, Henry Delevan, 231
Pickford, Charles Jarvis, 97
Pope, Franklin Leonard, 95
Potts, William John, 102
Pulsifer, David, 100
Pulsifer, John Stanwood, 491
Ravenel, Daniel, 365
Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 89
Russell, William Goodwin, 490
Shattuck, George Cheyne, 365
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 494
Stone, Amos, 494
Story, William Wetmore, 79
Turell, Charles, 365
Tweed, Benjamin Franklin, 493
Usher, Roland Greene, 92
Webster, William Holcomb, 492
Wetmore, James Carnahan, 82
Newbury, Amesbury and Bradford, Soldiers of, 1696–1746, 338
New Castle, N. H., Records of, 458
Newell, Query, 356
New England Vessels Captured by Pirates, Query, 487
New London, Conn., Marriages, 485
Nicholas Brown, Note, 71
Nicholas Cady, Query, 224
Notes and Queries, 70, 219, 356, 486
Number of One's Ancestors, Note, 220

OBryen, Letter of Richard, 1790, 61
Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury, 75
Omission, 152

Palmer-Moore, Query, 223
Parsons, Eben and Fatherland Farm, 89
Patrick Henry, Letter of 1776, 19
Peirce, Robert, Note, 356
Pembroke, Mass., Baptisms in Second Church (1748–1803), 177, 317
Perkins, Descendants of Abraham of Plymouth Co., 34
Perry Irish, Query, 73
Peter Shaw, Query, 488
Pitt, Query, 358
Porter, Query, 488
Portraits, see Illustrations.
Proctor, Reply, 361

Quackenbush, Query, 223
Queries, 73, 221, 358, 486

Radcliffe Pedigree, 30
Read, Nathan, Autobiography of, 434
Replies, 74, 225, 360, 488 [357
Re-recorded Barnstable County Deeds, Note,
Rickard, Query, 223
Roaper, Query, 358
Robinson, Query, 223
Recent Publications, 150, 245, 379†
Returns of Men Mustered into Service, 1778, James Barrett's, 15
Revolutionary Pay Rolls, Miscellaneous, 198

St. Augustine, Florida, Inscriptions in Protestant Graveyard at, 394
St. Memin Collection of Portraits, Notes, 486
Santa Cruz, Cal., Inscriptions at, 42, 183, 303
Selkirk, Alexander, Will of, 1700, 339
Shapleigh and Trewergie, Note, 219
Sheldon, Query, 359
Silver, A Piece of Family and a Boston Silversmith of 1712, 297
Simonds, Query, 486
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
Sims, Richard, 383
Slye, Capt. Robert of Maryland, 344
Snow, Query, 358, 360
Societies and their Proceedings, 227
Soldiers of King Philip's War, 76
Stewart, Query, 358
Stocking, George, Family of, 171
Stoughton, Rev. William, Reply, 225
Stoughton, Sketch of Lieut. Gov. William, 9
Strickland-Stoughton, Query, 359
Swetland, Sweetland, Query, 358

Tabular Pedigrees, see Illustrations.
Thatcher, Reply, 75
Thayer, 227
Titles of Honor, 76

Ward, Letter of Gen. Artemas, 1775, 20
Warner, Query, 359
Was John Kettell Killed by the Indians? 483
Washburn, Query, 74
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 385, 504—
Adams, Joseph (1722), 114
Addams, Henry (1601), 105
Alcock, George (1676), 110
Alefounder, Anne (1622), 262
John (1627), 263
John (1647), 256
Mary (1627), 262
Matthew (1630), 263
Robert (1630), 264
Robert (1632), 255
Allen, Richard (1668), 504
Allyn, Richard (1663), 505
Allyne, James (1621), 504
Angell, Rebecca (1676), 110
Anger, Ann (1626), 402
John (1622), 400
Joysen (1630), 404
William (1622), 400
Angier, Bezaliel (1676), 405
Edmund (1678), 405
John (1677), 405
Samuel (1667), 404
Samuel (1713), 405
Archer, Francis (1679), 220
Armitage, Samuel (1631), 125
Aungier, Samuel (1693), 406
Backler, Richard (1630), 260
Bantoft, Susan (1676), 260
Barker, Edmund (1676), 277
Elizabeth (1638), 276
John (1598), 274
Margaret (1569), 275
Marrion (1635), 276
Robert (1632), 275
Thomas (1585), 274]
Thomas (1645), 276
William (1678), 277
Barney, Edward (1645), 533
Jeffery (1655), 534
Barsham, Agnes (1474), 412
Barton, Elizabeth (1647), 117
John (1647), 116
Beadles, William (1629), 414
Bendall, Hopefor (1729), 114
Bentley, Mary (1648), 140
Bigland, Charles (1624), 136
Bishopp, Henry (1648), 534
Blewitt, John (1621), 530
Boggas, Richard (1610), 402
Brand, Bridget (1633), 422
Branston, Thomas (1641), 295
Buckenham, Henry (1660), 431

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Burges, John (1635), 388
Robert (1628), 392
Burton, Edmond (1577), 528
Edmond (1606), 528
Cade, Christopher (1662), 505
Henry (1646), 506
Candeler, Elizabeth (1622), 523
Candler, Richard (1614), 523
Carew, Nicholas (1670), 114
Cary, Christopher (1672), 250
Chalfont, Margaret (1678), 535
Chapman, Edmond (1601), 418
Susan (1624), 536
Chapman, *alias* Barker, Anthony (1566), 275
John (1583), 274
Chewte, Lionell (1592), 414
Chichester, Bartholomew (1633), 504
Clare, Edmond (1631), 257
Clarke, Edward (1625), 271
James (1614), 119
Mary (1633), 124
Richard (1558), 511
Cleere, Nicholas (1612), 287
Clere, John (1538), 276
Nicholas (1579), 280
Thomas (1520), 276
Thomas (1594), 282
Clopton, Elizabeth (1603), 125
Cole, Christopher (1622), 422
Edward (1542), 420
Edward (1616), 421
Francis (1616), 421
John (1620), 515
Martin (1620), 516
Martyn (1588), 512
Rebecca (1655), 394
Richard (1559), 420
Robert (1527), 419
Robert (1576), 421
William (1588), 513
Coles, Thomas (1672), 117
Collyer, Joseph (1649), 258
Colman, William (1586), 133
Coo, Joan (1647), 138
Cosowarth, John (1575), 521
Cosowarthe, John (1571), 521
Cowlfax, John (1569), 413
Crane, Thomas (1654), 257
Cross, Benjamin (1639), 404
Dann, Frances (1634), 510
George (1634), 510
Downing, Richard (1595), 407
Duckfield, Elizabeth (1651), 137
Emerson, Alexander (1606), 527
Erving, John (1787), 537
Mary MacIntosh (1787), 538
Eve, *als.* Sparhawke, Harry (1568), 412
Fenn, Clement (1651), 393
Samuel (1655), 404
Simon (1610), 285
Fones, Thomas (1629), 397
Fowle, John (1572), 278
Fownes, Anne (1630), 107
John (1609), 106
John (1624), 106
Warwick (1640), 107
Fuller, Edward (1656), 533
Gippes, Thomas (1653), 249
Goldston, Robert (1637), 507
Goodwin, John (1600), 268
Goodwyn, Daniel (1625), 272
Edmund (1646), 274
John (1638), 273
Grave, Anne (1676), 423
Grigle, *als.* Griggee, Alice (1584), 231
William (1577), 231
Hale, Ann (1768), 536
Hampsted (Holmsted), James (1566), 422
Hardie, Robert (1662), 535
Haslewood, Thomas (1619), 288
Hasteler, Edward (1622), 255
Hayne, Philip (1640), 396

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Hewburd, George (1599), 267
Hilles, Samuel (1609), 254
Hills, William (1663), 134
Hollaway, Mary (1631), 273
William (1608), 270
Hood, John (1622), 423
Hunwick, John (1594), 513
Hyll, Otwell (1543), 518
Richard (1568), 520
Ive, *als.* Sparhawke, John (1510), 412
John (1525), 413
Jefferie, Jane (1623), 506
Jeffrey, Edward (1623), 509
Jeoffrey, John (1624), 509
Kellond, Christopher (1618), 106
Joan (1624), 109
John (1623), 109
John (1679), 109
John (1692), 110
Walter (1592), 107
Walter (1672), 109
Lawrence, Matthew (1652), 131
Lee, Elizabeth (1661), 529
Lewes, Mary (1620), 385
Lewis, Robert (1618), 287
Lincolne, *als.* Skynner, Stephen (1600), 268
Lincon, *als.* Skynner, Robert (1601), 256
Littlebury, William (1575), 132
Lock, Ann (1623), 525
Locke, Benjamin (1611), 523
Eleazer (1605), 522
Elizabeth (1551), 519
Jane (1571), 521
John (1519), 517
Mathew (1552), 519
Mathew (1599), 521
Zachary (1603), 522
Lok, Henrye (1571), 521
Thomas (1556), 520
William (1550), 518
Lord, Bennett (1655), 112
John (1603), 111
John (1655), 111
Lucas, Robert (1776), 536
Lynkon, Robert (1559), 266
Maister, Magdalen (1614), 514
Makin, Tobias (1610), 286
Markant, William (1644), 257
Markaunt, John (1585), 256
Marshall, John (1606), 136
John (1625), 137
Marwin, George (1640), 112
Mirriam, William (1635), 506
Moffatt, Edward (1727), 120
More, Mary (1678), 534
William (1556), 528
Mott, Mark (1638), 254
Robert (1604), 252
Muschampe, Margaret (1624), 525
Needham, Katherine (1691), 532
Newell, Andrew (1741), 532
Parkinson, John (1629), 138
Peers, Alice (1515), 413
Perrie, John (1706), 407
Perry, Edward (1717), 116
John (1713), 115
Piper, William (1632), 509
Preble, Abraham (1625), 118
Robert (1635), 118
Procter, Henry (1650), 127
Joanna (1661), 128
John (1648), 127
Sarah (1664), 128
Pye, John (1624), 386
Read, William (1649), 124
Reignoldes, Henry (1587), 281
Rogers, John (1576), 254
Rooles, John (1586), 534
Russham, Jefferye (1589), 513
Russham, Thomas (1578), 512
Seborne, Margaret (1622), 140
Sergeant, Mary (1706), 259
Sharman, John (1576), 279

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Shearman, Henry (1590), 281
Sheriffe, Hugh (1641), 409
Sherman, Ann (1722), 397
Anne (1600), 284
Beasaliell (1618), 288
Bezaliel (1637), 396
Edmond (1601), 283
Edmund (1673), 396
Edmund (1674), 396
Ester (1646), 392
Ezechiell (1654), 393
Ezekiel (1716), 397
Henry (1610), 285
Henry (1645), 393
Henry (1655), 394
John (1655), 394
John (1661), 395
John (1667), 395
John (1671), 396
John (1672), 396
Nathaniel (1615), 287
Robert (1602), 284
Samuel (1644), 391
Samuel (1658), 394
Samuel (1672), 395
Susan (1610), 286
Short, William (1641), 111
Shorte, Lucy (1603), 110
Shotton, Thomas (1631), 510
Simpson, Isabella (1669), 399
Sydrach (1655), 399
Skinner, William (1616), 418
Skynner, Margerie (1620), 419
Samuel (1609), 271
Smart, Adrean (1584), 252
John (1604), 253
Smith, John (1626), 122
William (1626), 530
Sparhauke, Ester (1668), 411
Sparhawk, Alice (1532), 412
Sparhawke, Alice (1532), 412
Arthur (1605), 407
Edmund (1505), 412
Erasmus (1611), 408
Henry (1591), 413
James (1648), 409
James (1679), 411
John (1608), 407
John (1653), 410
John (1670), 411
Robert (1532), 412
Sparrocke, *als.* Ive, Leonard (1597), 413
Sperhawke, Lewes (1597), 407
Stanton, Nicholas (1649), 129
Stephens, Mathewe (1599), 259
Priscilla (1626), 260
Syborne, Edmond (1617), 260
Symnell, Richard (1608), 135
Talcott, John (1604), 134
Robert (1641), 138
William (1639), 138
Threele, Mary (1637), 526
Trotter, Thomas (1631), 123
Wall, Bartholomew (1655), 140
Bartholomew (1673), 249
Deborah (1685), 251
John (1678), 250
Moses (1623), 139
Nicholas (1648), 139
Richard (1656), 140

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—
Walpole, Johan (1539), 413
John (1494), 412
Ward, John (1631), 113
Robert (1617), 261
West, Margaret (1737), 529
Westley, John (1683), 410
Whiting, Anthony (1629), 387
Henry (1657), 129
John (1637), 126
John (1644), 126
Symon (1637), 389
Wilkinson, John (1636), 389
Williams, William (1610), 105
Wilson, Anne (1638), 390
Dorothy (1636), 124
John (1622), 122
Philip (1620), 122
Susan (1616), 121
Thomas (1591), 121
Thomas (1627), 123
Thomas (1631), 388
Wood, John (1577), 279
Woodgate, Benjamin (1603), 270
Daniel (1625), 272
Stephen (1599), 269
Stephen (1625), 272
Steven (1598), 267
Wortham, Elias (1627), 409
Robert (1657), 249
Wotton, Charles Henry, lord (1668), 531
Philip (1662), 258
Younge, Elizabeth (1625), 408
Weld, Query, 223
Weld, Letter of Rev. Thomas, concerning Dunstable Land, 305
Weston, Thomas, and His Family, 221
Wheeler, Thomas, Query, 72
Whitney Genealogy, Note, 357
Whittier, John G., Hussey Ancestry of, 296
Williams, Roger, Early Life of, 169
Willix, Balthazar, 46
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
See also Waters's Gleanings.
Conant, Elizabeth (1684), 202, 204
John (1689-90), 204; (1737), 205
Holbrook, John (1753), 168
Hood, John (1654), 422
Johnson, Francis (1674), 203
Larrabee, William (1691-2), 40
Maverick, Moses (1674), 203
Moore, Richard (1684), 203
Norman, Richard (1674), 202
Selkirk, Alexander (1723), 539
Slye, Robert (1670), 354
Weston, Thomas (1737), 205
Woodgate, John, 406
Wilmot-Candee, Query, 359
Winn, Query, 73
Winthrop, Query, 488
Woodall, Query, 358
Woodbury Genealogical Society, 489
Woods, Query, 488
Woodward Family, Genealogy of, 300
Wright, Query, 359
Wyman Genealogy, Contributions to, 43
Wyoming Massacre, Query, 358

Yale, Note, 72

INDEX TO
GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES
IN THE REGISTERS,
Vols. 1 to 50.

By the Hon. William W. Wight, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Compiled from the Indexes of Subjects in the several volumes.

The heavy figures stand for volumes, the other figures for pages.

Abbe, **7**, 325
Abbot, **6**, 200; **29**, 321
Adam, **2**, 320
Adams, **2**, 228, 321, 351; **7**, 39, 351; **8**, 41; **10**, 89; **11**, 53; **14**, 360; **28**, 159, 486; **33**, 410; **41**, 90; **44**, 209; **48**, 190
Addington, **4**, 117
Alcock, **36**, 400
Alger, **29**, 270; **31**, 101
Allen, **10**, 225; **25**, 144; **29**, 319; 444; **47**, 86
Allerton, **8**, 270; **44**, 290
Alsop, **46**, 368
Ames, **4**, 374; **16**, 255; **28**, 363; **29**, 113; **42**, 270
Amory, **10**, 59
Amsden, **15**, 21
Anderson, **43**, 198
Andrew, **23**, 11
Andrews, **40**, 21
Anthony, **31**, 416
Appleton, **5**, 144; **25**, 294; **27**, 86
Archdale, **43**, 160
Armington, **22**, 354
Armstrong, **29**, 113; **44**, 139
Arnold, **33**, 427, 432; **34**, 196
Ashley, **2**, 394; **3**, 286
Aspinwall, **47**, 342
Atherton, **35**, 67
Atkinson, **28**, 83; **29**, 110
Auchmuty, **12**, 69
Avery, **26**, 197
Axtell, **30**, 239; **44**, 50
Ayer, Ayres, **15**, 56; **17**, 307

Babcock, **19**, 215; **29**, 114
Bachiler, **47**, 513
Bacon, **37**, 189; **50**, 468
Bailey, **8**, 91
Baker, **5**, 190; **28**, 205, 469; **43**, 279
Balch, **9**, 233
Baldwin, **25**, 153; **26**, 294; **27**, 148; **38**, 160, 289, 372
Ball, **9**, 158
Ballantine, **6**, 371
Bangs, **8**, 368; **10**, 157
Banks, **44**, 258
Barber, **27**, 281
Barker, **24**, 297
Barnaby, **18**, 361
Barrett, **42**, 257
Bartlett, **40**, 197
Bashford, **13**, 190
Batcheller, **27**, 364
Bates, **5**, 101; **29**, 128; **31**, 141
Batson, **28**, 159
Beadle, **12**, 370
Bean, **5**, 202
Beck, **11**, 179, 256
Beede, **5**, 214
Belcher, **3**, 281; **4**, 344; **11**, 335; **27**, 239; **28**, 204
Belknap, **13**, 17; **28**, 90; **44**, 400; **49**, 68
Bell, **23**, 253
Bennet, **29**, 165
Bennett, **28**, 201
Bent, **48**, 288; **49**, 65
Berry, **29**, 60

Bidwell, **27**, 192
Bigelow, **3**, 196
Bigg, **29**, 253
Billings, **7**, 272; **45**, 259
Bingham, **49**, 333
Bird, **25**, 21
Bisbee, **4**, 99
Blague, **29**, 112; **30**, 103
Blake, **6**, 372; **11**, 182; **15**, 110; **45**, 35
Bland, **26**, 34
Bloss, **41**, 298
Blount, **12**, 31
Bolling, **26**, 35
Boltwood, **5**, 101
Bonner, **5**, 174
Bonython, **38**, 50
Bostwick, **15**, 86
Bourne, **27**, 26; **28**, 1
Boutineau, **8**, 247
Bowditch, **50**, 436
Bowdoin, **8**, 247; **10**, 79
Bowen, **47**, 458
Bowes, **10**, 81, 129
Bowles, **2**, 192
Bowne, **25**, 294
Boylston, **7**, 145, 351
Brackenbury, **46**, 178
Bradbury, **23**, 262
Bradford, **4**, 39, 177, 233; **9**, 127, 218; **14**, 174; **48**, 196
Bradstreet, **1**, 75; **8**, 313; **9**, 43, 113
Braman, **2**, 119
Brastow, **13**, 249
Bray, **12**, 370
Breck, **2**, 255; **5**, 396; **28**, 186
Brewer, **30**, 422
Brewster, **50**, 360
Briant, **48**, 46
Bridges, **8**, 252; **28**, 63
Brigham, **30**, 467
Brodhead, **29**, 324
Bromfield, **5**, 100; **25**, 329; **26**, 37, 141
Bronsdon, **35**, 361
Brooks, **3**, 401; **5**, 355; **29**, 153; **30**, 466
Broughton, **37**, 298
Brown, **6**, 232; **9**, 219
Browne, **25**, 352; **29**, 184; **44**, 281
Bruen, **28**, 244
Bryant, **24**, 315; **35**, 37; **48**, 46
Buchanan, **28**, 364
Buckley, **23**, 299
Buckman, **28**, 333
Bulkley, **23**, 299; **42**, 277
Bullen, **28**, 186
Bumstead, **15**, 194
Burchan, **40**, 406
Burk, **12**, 282
Burnham, **28**, 92
Burr, **5**, 472
Burrows, **28**, 28
Butler, **1**, 167; **2**, 355; **3**, 73, 353; **28**, 330
Butterfield, **44**, 33
Butterworth, **41**, 191
Bythewood, **40**, 299

Calef, **4**, 16
Calvin, **27**, 136
Camp, **12**, 27
Campbell, **32**, 275
Capen, **20**, 246
Carpenter, **9**, 52
Carr, **5**, 200; **29**, 128
Carter, **17**, 51
Cary, **45**, 322; **49**, 401
Caswell, **4**, 29
Chadbourne, **13**, 339
Champernowe, **28**, 322; **29**, 45
Chandler, **27**, 236
Channing, **8**, 318
Chapin, **15**, 356
Chase, **1**, 68
Chauncey, **10**, 105, 251, 323; **11**, 148
Checkley, **2**, 349
Cheever, **33**, 164; **36**, 305; **38**, 170; **41**, 65
Chesley, **5**, 205, 454
Chester, **22**, 338
Chewte, **13**, 123
Chickering, **4**, 180
Chipman, **4**, 23; **6**, 272; **15**, 79
Choate, **15**, 293
Church, **11**, 154
Churchill, **34**, 301
Chute, **13**, 123
Clap, **15**, 225
Clapp, **43**, 429
Clark, **33**, 19
Clarke, **27**, 137
Cleiveland, **39**, 213
Clement, **5**, 473
Clopton, **18**, 184

Coddington, **28**, 13
Coffin, **2**, 336; **24**, 149, 305
Cogan, **43**, 310
Cogswell, **4**, 291; **5**, 206; **6**, 101
Colcord, **9**, 365
Cole, **28**, 159; **50**, 517
Colesworthy, **15**, 330
Collins, **5**, 473
Colman, **12**, 129
Colton, **5**, 167
Comee, Comey, **50**, 210
Coney, **28**, 136
Converse, **50**, 346
Cooper, **28**, 159, 199; **44**, 53
Copp, **10**, 369
Cornwall, **49**, 39
Cotton, **1**, 164; **4**, 92; **7**, 305; **9**, 114; **28**, 373; **39**, 64; **49**, 180
Cowell, **50**, 297
Cox, **28**, 200
Cradock, **8**, 25; **9**, 122
Craigie, **29**, 319
Crane, **4**, 180; **27**, 76; **41**, 177; **46**, 216; **47**, 78, 325
Crehore, **28**, 191
Cressey, **31**, 197
Crooker, **12**, 68
Crosby, **28**, 373
Curtis, **12**, 283
Curwen, **10**, 304
Cushing, **8**, 41; **19**, 39
Cutler, **4**, 175; **7**, 297; **8**, 259
Cutter, **28**, 469
Cutts, **2**, 276

Dale, **27**, 427
Dalton, **27**, 364
Dam, **9**, 365
Dampney, **29**, 260
Dana, **3**, 287
Dane, **8**, 148; **18**, 263
Danforth, **7**, 315
Daniell, **28**, 89, 185
Davenport, **4**, 111, 351; **9**, 146; **33**, 25
Davis, **4**, 66; **6**, 35; **12**, 30; **20**, 212, 299; **21**, 65
Dean, **4**, 13; **6**, 103
Deane, **3**, 375; **9**, 93; **18**, 263; **25**, 358; **27**, 420; **28**, 231; **37**, 288
Dearborn, **2**, 81, 297; **6**, 60
De Insula, **39**, 63
Delamater, **14**, 41
Delano, **3**, 334
De Lotbinière, **50**, 53
Dennis, **49**, 441
Denny, **29**, 325
Devotion, **30**, 278
De Wolf, **30**, 465; **31**, 113
Dexter, **8**, 248
Diodati, **32**, 229; **35**, 167
Disbrowe, **41**, 360, 361
Dodge, **5**, 328; **15**, 254; **46**, 383
Dole, **38**, 74
Doolittle, **6**, 293
Douglas, **28**, 69; **31**, 166
Dowse, **11**, 90
Drake, **3**, 197; **5**, 167; **16**, 107
Drew, **6**, 36
Dudley, **1**, 71; **6**, 280; **10**, 133
Dumaresq, **17**, 317
Dummer, **35**, 254, 321
Dunster, **27**, 307

Eastman, **21**, 229; **30**, 463, 488
Eaton, **27**, 195; **29**, 222
Eddy, **3**, 334
Edgerly, **15**, 337; **34**, 282
Eliot, **6**, 277*; **8**, 45; **10**, 355; **27**, 124; **28**, 144; **39**, 365
Ellery, **8**, 317; **28**, 366
Elliott, **45**, 278
Emerson, **6**, 37; **28**, 328; **50**, 527
Emery, **27**, 423
Endicott, **1**, 335
Erving, **50**, 537
Eustis, **32**, 204
Everett, **13**, 234; **14**, 215
Eyre, **15**, 57

Fanning, **28**, 185
Farmer, **1**, 21
Farrar **3**, 211; **6**, 313; **29**, 225; **30**, 422
Fawknor, **39**, 71
Felt, **31**, 114
Felton, **30**, 463
Fenwick, **38**, 200
Field, **17**, 106, 112*; **22**, 166
Fields, **30**, 406
Fillmore, **11**, 141
Firmin, **4**, 11
Fisher, **4**, 178
Fisk, **28**, 187, 191

Fiske, 4, 180; 11, 221
Fitch, 15, 119
Fitts, Fitz, 22, 70, 161
Flagg, 27, 246; 30, 112
Flanders, 27, 170
Fletcher, 22, 389
Flint, 12, 111; 14, 58
Fogg, 50, 90
Folger, 16, 269
Follet, 9, 366; 39, 82
Folsom, 30, 207
Foot, 27, 448
Foote, 9, 272
Forbush, 7, 135
Forster, 30, 83
Forth, 18, 184
Forward, 2, 179
Foster, 11, 185; 20, 227, 308; 25, 67; 26, 394; 28, 322; 30, 83
Fowler, 9, 218; 11, 247
Fownes, 18, 185,
Fox, 12, 92
Foxcroft, 8, 260, 364; 10, 305
Francis, 27, 136
Franklin, 8, 374; 11, 17, 20; 16, 273; 27, 246
Frary, 28, 186
Freeman, 20, 59, 353
French, 3, 292; 11, 281; 12, 353; 45, 84; 47, 359
Frost, 3, 249; 5, 165; 27, 425
Frye, 8, 226
Fulford, 28, 318
Fuller, 3, 334; 13, 351
Furber, 9, 366
Furness, 30, 63

Gachet, 1, 344
Gale, 18, 189
Gardner, 25, 48
Garfield, 37, 253; 49, 194, 300, 449
Garrison, 30, 418
Gassett, 1, 344
Gates, 31, 401
Gay, 6, 373; 33, 45
Gayer, 31, 297
Gerrish, 6, 258,
Geyer, 27, 245
Gibbon, 29, 236
Gibbs, 28, 208
Gibson, 37, 388
Gilbert, 2, 278; 4, 223, 339; 13, 54, 370; 16, 107; 29, 109; 42, 280
Gill, 33, 339
Gillet, 47, 168
Gillingham, 12, 370
Gilman, 5, 210, 345; 6, 376; 18, 258
Goddard, 6, 259; 28, 326
Gookin, 1, 345; 2, 167; 4, 79, 185
Gorges, 15, 18; 26, 381; 28, 407; 29, 42, 112
Grant, 21, 173
Gray, 28, 205
Green, 15, 105; 28, 199; 29, 179
Greene, 4, 75
Greenfield, 45, 309
Greenleaf, 10, 95; 28, 473; 38, 299; 49, 210
Greenough, 17, 167
Greenwood, 15, 239
Gregory, 23, 304
Grew, 29, 111
Griffin, 13, 108
Gross, 11, 51
Grout, 28, 191
Gushee, 1, 344

Hack, 48, 453
Haines, 9, 366; 23, 148, 430; 24, 422
Hale, 7, 271; 26, 356; 31, 83; 35, 367
Hall, 2, 148; 6, 259; 9, 366; 13, 15; 15, 59, 238; 30, 109; 42, 303
Hallowell, 12, 72
Ham, 6, 329; 26, 388
Hamilton, 44, 361
Hamlin, 50, 220
Hammond, 30, 28
Hancock, 9, 352
Hanson, 5, 213; 6, 329
Harding, 26, 382
Harlackenden, 10, 129; 14, 319; 15, 327; 46, 369
Harlow, 14, 227
Harris, 2, 218; 8, 172
Harrison, 44, 199
Harvey, 12, 313
Hassam, 24, 414; 43, 320
Hastings, 13, 134; 28, 159
Hatch, 14, 197
Hathorne, 29, 112; 42, 368
Hayden, 27, 192

Hayes, 6, 333; 27, 79; 30, 105; 36, 387
Haynes, 9, 349; 24, 125; 422; 32, 310; 44, 302; 47, 71; 49, 304
Hazen, 33, 229
Heard, 5, 179, 187; 7, 47; 9, 367
Heley, 27, 138
Henshaw, 20, 105; 28, 213
Herrick, 4, 101; 29, 128
Hildreth, 11, 7
Hill, 12, 139, 258; 41, 52
Hilliard, 27, 366
Hilton, 7, 50, 155; 31, 179
Hinckes, 29, 314
Hinckley, 13, 208
Hinkley, 8, 170
Hirst, 8, 260
Hitchcock, 40, 307
Hoadly, 11, 185
Hoar, 17, 149; 45, 287
Hobart, 28, 209; 30, 278; 34, 107
Hobbs, 9, 255
Hobson, 11, 237
Hockley, 28, 191
Hodges, 5, 414; 12, 370
Hollis, 45, 51
Holmes, 4, 16; 10, 242
Hooker, 47, 192
Hooper, 22, 287
Hopkins, 5, 43
Horne, 7, 156; 40, 47
Houghton, 42, 66
How, 4, 63
Howard, 29, 41
Howland, 9, 101; 26, 203; 34, 192
Hubbard, 5, 142, 317; 27, 166
Humphrey, 4, 198; 8, 250; 27, 197
Hunlock, 29, 109
Hunt, 28, 187,
Huntington, 1, 343; 5, 163; 8, 186; 10, 283; 11, 156
Hurlbut, 28, 486
Hurtado, 28, 159
Hussey, 7, 157
Hutchinson, 19, 13; 20, 355; 22, 236; 28, 83

Ingalls, 5, 474; 50, 72
Ingersoll, 9, 157; 29, 319

Jansen, 12, 111
Jeffries, 30, 487
Jenks, 9, 201; 28, 335
Jenner, 19, 246
Jennison, 7, 71
Jessop, 10, 357; 26, 403
Jewett, 29, 321
Johnson, 4, 305; 8, 232, 359; 28, 472; 29, 321; 33, 81, 333; 34, 60; 38, 407
Johonnet, 6, 357; 7, 141
Jolliffe, 42, 71
Jones, 6, 200, 279; 12, 285; 13, 34; 28, 337; 44, 158; 49, 310
Jordan, 28, 191
Josslyn, 2, 306; 3, 97; 14, 15; 40, 290
Judd, 14, 288; 28, 396

Keith, 28, 188
Kellogg, 12, 201; 14, 125; 48, 59
Kendall, 39, 17
Kent, 15, 273
Kettell, 50, 483
Kilbourne, 2, 320,
Kimball, 28, 241; 29, 109
King, 11, 357; 28, 83; 29, 110; 46, 370
Kingsbury, 13, 157; 16, 337; 28, 188
Kirkland, Kirtland, 14, 241; 48, 66
Kitchell, 7, 267
Knight, 5, 474
Knowles, 28, 465
Knowlton, 15, 344; 50, 226

Lake, 13, 116
Lane, 10, 355–357; 27, 176; 42, 141
Langdon, 29, 318; 30, 33
Langton, 28, 396
Larned, 29, 472
Lawrence, 2, 226; 10, 297; 28, 486; 46, 149
Le Baron, 25, 180
Lechmere, 13, 302
Lee, 26, 61; 27, 390; 28, 394; 44, 103, 394
Leffingwell, 25, 295
Leighton, 5, 166; 7, 255
Leland, 27, 193
Leonard, 5, 101, 403; 7, 71; 32, 269
Leverett, 3, 106; 4, 121; 12, 289
Lewis, 8, 47; 17, 162; 27, 225
Lincoln, 41, 153
Lindall, 7, 15
Lippitt, 27, 70
Lisle, 39, 63

Litchfield, **9**, 181, 209
Littell, **29**, 204
Littlefield, **28**, 159
Littleton, **41**, 364
Livermore, **6**, 272
Locke, **35**, 59; **50**, 526
Lombard, **12**, 249
Longley, **28**, 159
Lord, **7**, 74
Loring, **4**, 374; **6**, 374, 375; **7**, 163, 326; **28**, 205, 337, 469; **29**, 315
Lougee, **3**, 407
Low, **30**, 102
Lowndes, **30**, 141
Lucas, **25**, 151
Ludlow, **42**, 181
Ludwell, **33**, 220
Lynch, **28**, 212

Machel, **30**, 464
Mack, **7**, 307
McKinstry, **12**, 231, 321
McRee, **28**, 338
Man, Mann, **13**, 325, 364; **28**, 190
Manning, **28**, 376; **50**, 221
Mansfield, **29**, 317
Marcy, **29**, 301
Marion, Marean, **45**, 86
Marston, **27**, 291
Marvin, **16**, 235
Mascarene, **9**, 239
Mason, **15**, 117, 217, 318; **17**, 39, 214; **18**, 245; **26**, 225; **28**, 186
Masters, **28**, 200; **29**, 319
Mather, **1**, 166; **2**, 9; **6**, 20, 21; **49**, 29
Matthews, **7**, 257
Maxwell, **2**, 223; **45**, 38, 272
May, **27**, 113; **50**, 462
Meader, **7**, 257
Mecom, **27**, 246
Meigs, **4**, 91
Merriam, **22**, 160
Messinger, **16**, 308
Metcalf, **6**, 171; **7**, 168, 328
Miles, **28**, 192
Mills, **28**, 159
Miner, **13**, 161
Minot, **1**, 171, 256
Mitchell, **28**, 204
Monson, **29**, 139
Moody, **39**, 69
Moore, **29**, 318; **50**, 223
More, **50**, 223
Morey, **29**, 112
Morgan, **30**, 108
Morrison, **48**, 413
Moseley, **7**, 329; **25**, 71
Mott, **30**, 104
Mould, **27**, 189
Moulton, **28**, 339
Mulford, **34**, 171
Munsell, **34**, 246
Munson, **29**, 139

Nash, **4**, 293
Neal, **28**, 189
Neill, **25**, 296
Newberry, **25**, 73
Newgate, **33**, 57
Nichols, **14**, 27
Noble, **12**, 183
Nock, **7**, 258; **9**, 367
Northrop, **43**, 242
Norton, **13**, 225; **27**, 290
Nowell, **28**, 232
Noyes, **47**, 71
Nute, **7**, 258

Oates, **6**, 150
Obern, **29**, 110
Odin, **12**, 223
Odlin, **6**, 272; **41**, 265, 393
Oliver, **19**, 100
Orne, **12**, 111
Osborne, **29**, 110
Osgood, **13**, 117, 200; **20**, 22
Otis, **2**, 281; **4**, 143; **5**, 177, 223; **9**, 368; **46**, 211
Oxnard, **26**, 3

Packard, **28**, 471
Paddock, **12**, 220
Page, **26**, 75; **28**, 340
Pain, **15**, 235
Paine, **22**, 60, 187, 291
Palmer, **7**, 330; **43**, 88, 168; **50**, 223
Palmes, **28**, 90
Palsgrave, **29**, 319
Parker, **16**, 41; **30**, 236; **31**, 111
Parkman, **39**, 225
Parsons, **1**, 263; **27**, 84; **28**, 90
Patrick, **29**, 320
Patterson, **37**, 148; **43**, 203

Payne, 5, 331; 7, 103
Peabody, 2, 153, 361; 3, 359; 28, 63
Pearce, 6, 276; 7, 94
Pearson, 29, 319
Pease, 3, 27, 169, 233, 390; 9, 91; 10, 159
Peirce, 21, 61, 157, 257, 340; 22, 73, 174, 304, 428; 28, 368; 29, 273
Pelham, 26, 400; 33, 285
Pell, 30, 236
Pemberton, 43, 295; 46, 392
Penhallow, 28, 84; 32, 28
Penn, 30, 32
Pennington, 25, 286, 335
Pepperrell, 13, 138; 20, 1
Perkins, 4, 15; 10, 211, 369; 12, 79; 14, 113; 17, 63; 28, 1; 50, 34
Perrin, 32, 178
Peters, 2, 58
Peyton, 35, 145
Phelps, 25, 190; 28, 210
Philbrick, 38, 279
Philipse, 10, 25
Phillips, 6, 273; 27, 289
Phippen, 49, 245
Pierce, 29, 111
Pinkham, 5, 198, 450; 7, 353
Piper, 4, 193
Pitman, 7, 355; 28, 160
Plummer, 5, 267
Pomeroy, 2, 279
Poole, 28, 486; 29, 203, 252
Poor, 28, 63
Pope, 42, 45
Porter, 9, 54; 29, 317
Pote, 40, 18
Pratt, 28, 329; 46, 173
Preble, 24, 253
Prence, 6, 234
Prentice, 6, 273, 376; 7, 74
Prentiss, 29, 115
Prescott, 6, 274; 12, 366; 28, 332; [29, 128
Preston, 14, 26
Price, 28, 160
Prince, 5, 375; 11, 223
Pring, 41, 86
Puffer, 22, 288
Punchard, 11, 187
Purinton, 5, 215

Quincey, 11, 71, 157; 12, 111
Quiney, 41, 55

Radcliffe, 50, 30
Rainsborowe, 40, 162
Ralegh, 16, 107
Randall, 29, 315
Randolph, 26, 35
Rasing, 40, 365
Rawlins, 10, 306
Rawson, 3, 297
Rayner, 29, 321
Reed, 29, 223
Remick, 47, 473
Reyner, 11, 360
Rice, 10, 171
Richardson, 5, 475; 9, 68; 28, 212, 327; 29, 111
Ricker, 5, 308, 464
Riddel, 4, 199
Riley, 28, 232
Rindge, 45, 3
Rishworth, 28, 160
Roberts, 7, 356; 8, 63; 10, 303; 42, 242
Robie, 8, 316
Robinson, 5, 464; 8, 64, 172, 251; 14, 17; 39, 322; 44, 285
Rockwell, 7, 164
Rockwood, 28, 210
Rodgers, 10, 352
Rogers, 4, 12, 16; 5, 105, 224, 311; 13, 61; 23, 273; 27, 136, 139, 293; 39, 225; 41, 158; 50, 255
Rolfe, 3, 149; 36, 143
Rollins, 5, 168; 8, 253; 29, 223
Rounsevill, 19, 47
Royall, 39, 348
Russell, 6, 274; 27, 289; 36, 324

Sabin, 36, 52, 324
Saffin, 45, 41, 166
Saint John, 14, 61
Saltonstall, 25, 79
Samborne, 39, 245
Sanborn, 10, 271, 313; 12, 185, 271
Sandford, 27, 81
Sanford, 28, 204
Sargent, 10, 184, 232; 25, 209; 29, 323
Sartle, 6, 274
Savage, 48, 311
Savery, 41, 369
Sawyer, 28, 194
Sayer, 28, 160

Scammon, 8, 65
Scarborough, 28, 330
Scott, 27, 428
Sears, 40, 261
Seaver, 26, 303
Sedgwick, 42, 69, 184
Sentar, 28, 160
Sergeant, 28, 200
Sewall, 40, 47
Seward, 29, 339
Shannon, 5, 245
Shapleigh, 5, 345; 28, 232; 50, 219
Shawe, 49, 64
Sheafe, 4, 310
Sheldon, 15, 81
Shepard, 6, 127; 32, 322
Sheppard, 27, 336, 341, 346
Sherburne, 9, 180, 208
Sherman, 7, 308; 24, 63, 155; 27, 73
Sims, 50, 426
Slocum, 34, 391; 45, 89
Smith, 2, 146; 7, 132; 8, 66; 12, 185; 14, 28; 28, 160, 366; 29, 321, 326; 45, 222
Smyth, 26, 198
Snow, 47, 81, 186, 341; 48, 71, 188; 49, 71, 202, 451
Spofford, 8, 335; 9, 61, 278
Spooner, 23, 407; 27, 223; 28, 201; 29, 340
Stafford, 28, 18
Stagg, 38, 312
Stanwood, 50, 540
Starbuck, 8, 68, 129
Starkey, 46, 144
Stebbins, 5, 71, 351
Stedman, 14, 69
Stimpson, 28, 329
Stocking, 50, 171
Stoddard, 5, 21; 10, 81, 82
Stokes, 28, 331
Stone, 10, 229; 28, 90, 91, 208; 36, 366
Storer, 6, 275
Stoughton, 5, 350
Stowe, 10, 121, 281; 28, 188
Strang, Strange, 19, 324
Street, 44, 183; 46, 256
Streeter, 36, 161
Strong, 7, 100; 8, 180; 23, 294; 28, 395
Sullivan, 3, 63; 19, 289
Sulloway, 28, 190
Sumner, 8, 128*d*; 9, 297
Swett, 6, 49; 13, 272
Symmes, 13, 135

Taintor, 2, 117; 3, 155
Talbot, 9, 129
Talcott, 50, 135
Tappan, 33, 66; 34, 48
Tarbox, 42, 27
Taylor, 2, 395; 4, 375
Temple, 10, 73
Thacher, 13, 245; 14, 11; 37, 12; 43, 171
Thayer, 27, 123
Thomas, 49, 172
Thomson, 38, 318
Thurston, 42, 249
Tibbetts, 8, 130
Tileston, 13, 121; 28, 113
Tinkham, 12, 186
Tolman, 14, 247
Tompson, 15, 112
Toppan, 33, 66; 34, 48
Towle, 43, 364 [326
Towne, 20, 367; 21, 12, 217; 29,
Townsend, 8, 184
Townshend, 29, 97; 50, 468
Tozer, 8, 264; 16, 133
Trafton, 28, 160
Traak, 28, 411
Trerice, 46, 173
Treworgie, 5, 345; 50, 219
Trott, 43, 79
Trumbull, 49, 148, 322, 417
Tucke, 10, 197
Tucker, 26, 84
Tufts, 9, 116; 11, 223
Tully, 3, 157 [215
Turner, 5, 466; 7, 185; 12, 28; 41,
Tuthill, 22, 317
Tuttle, 5, 188, 198, 216; 8, 132; 21, 133
Twombly, 8, 263
Tyler, 30, 243
Tyndale, 18, 185

Uncas, 10, 227
Underwood, 38, 400
Upham, 23, 33, 130; 33, 41
Upson, 28, 395
Upton, 29, 1; 40, 147
Usher, 23, 410

Valentine, **20**, 221
Vane, **2**, 121
Varney, **5**, 197; **9**, 55
Varnum, **5**, 79, 250
Vassall, **17**, 56, 113
Vernon, **33**, 312
Vickers, Vickery, **18**, 186
Vinton, **7**, 164
Voeden, **29**, 300
Vouden, **28**, 470

Wade, **11**, 163, 210; **27**, 309
Waite, **2**, 210; **24**, 103; **28**, 88; **31**, 421; **32**, 188
Waldron, **5**, 182, 205; **8**, 78; **9**, 55
Wales, **5**, 411
Waller, **12**, 74
Wallingford, **5**, 206; **20**, 335
Walter, **7**, 166; **8**, 209
Walton, **9**, 57; **29**, 66
Ward, **11**, 94; **17**, 339; **28**, 88; **41**, 282
Ware, **6**, 145; **41**, 21, 394
Warner, **20**, 64
Warnet, **38**, 198
Warren, **28**, 160; **29**, 116
Washburn, **27**, 195; **28**, 331; **29**, 110
Washington, **6**, 384; **17**, 248; **21**, 34; **43**, 379; **44**, 73
Waterman, **7**, 308; **23**, 204, 472; **29**, 316
Watson, **5**, 216; **18**, 363
Way, **43**, 152
Wayte, **26**, 82
Weaver, **18**, 257; **47**, 48
Webster, **7**, 102; **9**, 159; **27**, 423; **28**, 232
Weeks, **5**, 467; **39**, 234
Weir, **25**, 246
Welch, **23**, 417
Weld, **7**, 309; **8**, 207; **9**, 42
Wells, **4**, 11; **12**, 157; **29**, 216; **30**, 488; **44**, 208
Wendell, **8**, 315; **12**, 111; **36**, 242
Wentworth, **4**, 103, 321: **5**, 103, 205, 269, 414[4]; **6**, 213, 291; **7**, 265, 304; **8**, 48, 246; **17**, 65; **22**, 120; **28**, 160, 192, 366, 486; **36**, 315
West, **6**, 282
Weston, **41**, 285; **50**, 201
Wheaton, **28**, 91
Wheeler, **29**, 224
Whipple, **11**, 360; **28**, 211; **32**; 403
White, **4**, 102; **5**, 408
Whitgift, **23**, 262
Whiting, **4**, 180; **24**, 86; **50**, 132
Whitman, **6**, 376
Whitney, **12**, 215; **45**, 185
Whittemore, **21**, 169
Whittingham, **5**, 149; **27**, 136; **34**, 34
Whitwell, **8**, 317; **9**, 119
Wiggin, **8**, 324; **9**, 143
Wight, **42**, 91; **46**, 184
Wilcox, **29**, 25
Wilder, **21**, 120[7]
Wildes, **28**, 2
Willard, **3**, 282; **4**, 305; **24**, 85
Willet, **2**, 376
Willey, **9**, 143
Williams, **5**, 414[4]; **8**, 323; **9**, 115; **12**, 297; **28**, 375; **29**, 116; **34**, 69; **36**, 277; **43**, 295; **44**, 211; **45**, 302; **49**, 214
Willis, **5**, 476; **28**, 160; **29**, 321
Willoughby, **28**, 205; **30**, 67; **40**, 50
Wilson, **28**, 189; **29**, 203
Wing, **38**, 376
Wingate, **9**, 143
Winslow, **4**, 297; **17**, 159; **25**, 354; **26**, 69; **27**, 303; **28**, 62, 84; **29**, 110
Winthrop, **18**, 182; **27**, 420, 454
Wiswall, Wiswell, **5**, 468; **28**, 187; **40**, 58
Wolcott, **1**, 251; **4**, 9
Wood, **2**, 260; **28**, 187
Woodbridge, **6**, 273, 281; **7**, 75; **32**, 292
Woodbury, **29**, 319
Woodhall, **38**, 305
Woodhull, **45**, 146
Woodman, **9**, 145
Woodward, **6**, 214; **50**, 300
Wooster, **29**, 318; **30**, 104
Worcester, **12**, 92
Wormeley, **5**, 268
Wright, **4**, 355; **29**, 316; **35**, 74; **37**, 76; **40**, 280
Wyer, **25**, 246; **46**, 178
Wyllys, **37**, 33
Wyman, **3**, 83; **50**, 45

Young, **30**, 465
Youngman, **34**, 401; **35**, 45

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Abbott, ——, 99, 114
Cato, 472
Daniel, 474
George, 374
John, 18
Jonathan, 191
Josiah, 476
Mary, 393
Uriah, 16
Abby, Benjamin, 173
Lois, 173
Abel, Jonathan, 17
Abercrombie, Charles Stedman, 428
James, 428
Mary Josephine, 428
Abergavenny, Marquis of, 225
Abraham, mr., 407
Achbell, David, 17
Acheson, Robert, 65
Thomas, 65
Ackerly, ——, 12
Adams, Adam, Addams, Adems, ——, 407
mr., 163, 214
mrs., 325
Achilles, 353
Alvin, 96
A. N., 96
Andrew N., 361
Anne, 117
Benjamin, 191
Bridget, 253
Charles Francis, 76, 205
Daniel, 105
Eleanor, 241
Elizabeth, 114, 488
Frances, 358
George, 253, 361
George M., 231, 248, 289, 364, 490, 543
Ha[ ], 338
Hannah, 488
Henry, 105, 361
Hercules, 338
Israel, 345
James, 17, 198, 199, 358
John, 22, 29, 323, 325, 330, 331, 358, 361, 448, 451–454
Joseph, 114, 116, 191, 357
Josiah, 191, 481
J. Smith, 241
Margaret, 358
Mary, 35, 105, 114, 488
Mayhew, 163
Nathan, 345
Nathaniel, 191, 488
Oliver, 16
Parker, 335
Adams, *cont'd* Pelatiah, 472
Peter, 18
Reliance, 163
Robert, 241, 244, 338, 361
Samuel, 35, 191
Scipio, 476
Solomon, 474
Susanna, 105
Thomas, 17, 105, 191
Timothy, 15
William, 191, 361, 488
Addington, Isaac, 208
Addison, John, 202
Rebecca, 202
Adgate, Elizabeth, 297
Adkins, ——, 145
Mary, 225
Adkinson, John, 345
Thomas, 345
Adler, Emma, 135
Thomas, 135
Admes, Edward, 471
Alabaster, John, 330
Alaxander, see Alexander
Albert Edward, prince of Wales, 291
Albery, mr., 513
Albone, Elizabeth, 276
James, 276
Richard, 275, 276
Robert, 275, 276
Alchin, ——, 128, 394, 410
Alcock, Ann, 119
Elizabeth, 119
George, 119, 120
Joanna, 119
John, 119, 120
Mary, 119
Palsgrave, 119
Sarah, 119, 120
Alden, col., 468–480
Daniel, 191
Humphrey, 481
John, 93, 490
Alderman, ——, 140
John, 265
Susan, 264—266
Aldersey, Thomas, 320
Alderton, Robert, 388
Aldham, Aldeham, Christopher, 422
Hansarde, 281
Mary, 273
Aldrich, Aldridge, Alldridge, Allcridge, mr., 387, 403
Edward, 191
Jacob, 191
Luke, 483
Seth, 191
Thomas Bailey, 78
Alefounder, Alfounder, Anne, 263–265, 269
Audrey, 263, 264
Alefounder, *cont'd* Benjamin, 263
Edmund, 277
Elizabeth, 265
Emma, 263, 264
Henry, 266
J. B., 271
John, 140, 262–266, 277
Martha, 265
Mary, 262–265, 276, 277
Matthew, 262–264, 277
Rachel, 263–265
Richard, 263–266, 271, 421
Robert, 261–265, 269–271, 276
Sarah, 264, 265
Susan, 263—266
Alexander, Alaxander, Mary, 395, 414
Philip, 351, 471
Walter, 414
Alfoveer, ——, 393
Alfred the Great, 384
Allbrones, Jenone, 473
Allen, Alleyn, Allin, Allyn, Allyne, ——, 386, 418, 525
captain, 468–470
justice, 156, 157
mr., 396
Abigail, 73, 166, 223
Anne, 116
Asa Spofford, 73
Benjamin, 73, 156
Beulah, 73
Caleb, 73
Charles E., 248, 495
Daniel, 115, 191
David, 198, 199
Deborah, 166
Eleazer, 165
Elizabeth, 33, 34, 139, 505
Eunice, 73
Fanny, 73
Francis Alcott, 358
George, 504
George Henry, 235
Ichabod, 162
Jacob, 191
James, 158, 161, 168, 191, 378, 480, 504
James Sidney, 245
Jane, 157, 159–161
Jedida, 166
Jeremiah, 62, 191
Joan, 504
John, 71, 122, 123, 155, 163, 191, 202, 376, 423, 485, 505
Jonathan, 191
Joseph, 156, 160, 191
Joshua, 163
Katherine, 161

Allen, conf'd — Lucy, 73; Margaret, 122, 123, 504, 505; Maria, 166; Marianna, 115; Mary, 156, 158, 163, 165, 485, 504, 505; Matthew, 504; Moses, 158; Nathan, 73; Nathaniel, 198, 199; Nehemiah, 191; Noah, 472-474, 477-[480; Olive, 73; Peggy, 73; Philemon, 471; Polly, 73, 173; Prudence, 73; Rebecca, 157, 166; Richard, 504, 505; Samuel, 36, 166, 191; Susan, 165; Susanna, 36; Sylvanus, 159, 161, 163, 165; Thomas, 156, 191, 504, 505; Thomas Albert, 191; William, 139, 157, 229; William F., 378

Allerton, Elizabeth, 356; Isaac, 356

Allison, Jane, 543

Alliston, George, 512

Allstonne, Edmund, 418

Allstone, Mary, 418; Rachel, 418

Altenson, Joseph, 71

Alvord, Abigail, 173; Alexander, 173

Amadas, Francis, 106, 107; Jane, 106; Joan, 106; Judith, 107

Amadown, Amidown, Ichabod, 181

Ames, Amos, 478; Anna C., 84; Benjamin, 74; Blanche, 378; Cheney, 74; Eleazer, 352; Eveline O., 83; Frederick Lothrop, 365; John, 83, 124; Michael, 74; Moses, 478; Nathaniel, 191, 324; Oakes, 83; Oliver, 83; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 16, 83

Amos, Elizabeth, 123; Isaac, 123; Thomas, 124

Amsden, Jesse, 478

Amys, William, 266

Anderson, Charity, 468; Elizabeth, 68; Joseph, 468; Mary, 304; Ray, 304; Richard, 304; Samuel J., 248; W. H., 371

Anderton, Rachel, 541

Andrew, Andrewe, Andrews, Andrewes, Androwe, ——, 517; captain, 480, 481; Abigail, 103; Alice, 511; Anne, 516; Barbara, 516; Cornelia Thayer, 104

Andrew, conf'd — Edward, 516; Eliza Jones, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 516; Francis, 516, 531; Grace, 103; Harriet, 104; Henry, 87, 389; Jane, 516; John, 103, 198, 529; John Albion, 103, 154; John Forrester, 103, 104; Jonathan, 103; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 259; Mary, 103, 173, 516; Mary A., 87; Nancy Green, 103; Nathaniel, 103, 191; Philip, 107; Polly, 218; Richard, 511; Robert, 103; Rose, 516; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 173, 516; Thomas, 399; William, 516

Andrewson, John, 17

Andros, Andrus, Sir Edmund, 11, 40, 131, 502; Lucy, 360

Andruas, Andras, Mary, 422; Thomas, 422

Angell, Elizabeth, 118; Rebecca, 118; William, 118

Anger, Angier, Ainger, Ainge, Aungier, Ann, Anna, 385, 400, 401-403, 405, 406, 414, 415, 417; Barbara, 404; Bezaliel, 277, 387, 390, 394, 396, 401-406, 416, 417; Bridget, 400, 402, 405; Edmund, 400-405, 416; Elizabeth, 400, 402, 404; Hannah, 405, 406; John, 220, 287, 385, 387, 391, 400-406, 414-416; Josan, 400; Joyson, 404; Margaret, 405, 406; Mary, 401, 402, 405; Matthew, 405 [415; Nathaniel, 405, 406; Robert, 469 [416; Samuel, 401-405, 410, 416; Sarah, 404-406, [416; Susan, 404 [417; Thomas, 416; William, 400-404, 415

Annable, Ann, 224; Patience, 224; Samuel, 224; Thomas, 224

Annis, Abraham, 338; Aquilla, 338; Charles, 338

Ansell, Isaac, 124

Anson, George, 540

Answorth, Elizabeth, 395

Anthony, Antony, Asa, 438, 439; Elihu, 439; George, 439; Hannah, 439; James, 472; Jonathan, 17; Mary, 439

Anthony, conf'd — Nellie, 439; Richard, 471; Sarah, 438; William, 471

Apleyard, ——, 414

Apowell, David, 519

Appleton, mr., 516; Daniel, 205, 540; Mary, 133; Thomas, 133; William S., 145, 150, 255, 411, 413, 488, 507, 510

Aracis, Elijah, 16

Arblaster, John, 269

Arcan, A. H., 303; J. B., 303; Julia S., 303

Archer, mrs., 128; Amy, 529, 530; Eliza, 337; Frances, 529, 530; Joan, 530; Margaret, 530; Mary, 440, 530; Priscilla, 530; Richard, 530; Robert, 530; Thomas, 530; Timothy, 530

Argall, Joan, 521

Armestead, William, 466

Armitage, Anne, 125; Dorothy, 125; Jane, 125; Joan, 125; Mary, 125; Sarah, 125; Samuel, 125

Armstrong, Margaret, 259; Mary, 259; Matthew, 259; Thomas, 120

Arnall, Sarah, 250

Arnold, Arnould, Benedict, 58, 357; Frederick A., 230; James, 110; James N., 237, 384; Joseph, 191; Michael, 253, 258; Rebecca, 258; Richard, 110, 111; Thomas, 38, 364

Arscotte, Edmundus, 75

Arthur, Arthure, king, 427; Laurence, 123, 124

Arundel, Arundell, Lawrence, 52; Michael, 259; Rebecca, 52

Asadet, Peter, 17

Ashby, Ashbey, captain, 471, 475; Thomas, 255

Ashenhurst, Lionel, 525

Ashfield, Benjamin, 41; Ephraim, 41; Isaac, 41; Jean, 41; John, 41; Samuel, 41; Stephen, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 41

Ashly, Ashley, captain, 476; Aaron, 71; Israel, 191; Noah, 191; Thomas, 467

Ashton, Mary, 405

Aspinwall, Aspinwal, Aspinall, Aspinwell, Aaron, 488; Algernon A., 488, 489; Nathaniel, 191; Sarah, 488; Thomas, 191

Astor, John Jacob, 486
Astreates, } Joan, 110
Astreetes, } Marian, 110
Richard, 110
Sarah, 110
Astye, Elizabeth, 405
Athearn, Abigail, 160
Jabez, 159, 160
Jethro, 157
Mary, 157
Atherton, Amos, 479, 480
John, 191
Peter, 191
Samuel, 475
Atkin, Joseph, 191
Atkinson, ——, 65
Atwell, } Benjamin, 501
Hatwell, } Charles Beach, 499
Joan, 219
John, 73
Attwood, } John, 191
Atwood, } Joshua, 474
Philip, 344
Auchmuty, Robert, 191
Audebert, Isaiah, 198, 199
Audley, ——, 124, 276, 511
Aullet, Ephraim, 15
Austin, Abigail, 484
Austen, } Ariana Elizabeth, 83
Ebenezer, 83
Elisha, 471
James Walker, 70, 71, 82, 83
John O., 230
Joshua, 209
Nathaniel, 83
Richard, 82, 83
William, 71, 82, 83, 138
Avery, } Anne, 535
Avarall, } David, 198, 199
Avory, } Deborah, 485
Auey, } Elroy M., 177, 180, 317
James, 485
Job, 207, 208
John, 15, 468
Richard, 524
Avis, Samuel, 259
Aylet, } —— 112, 140, 257, 304,
Aylett, } 399, 404, 534
Ambrose, 137
Jane, 137
Aylmer, } Theophilus, 528
Allmer, }
Aylmet, doctor, 528
Ayloffe, ——, 518
Ayner, Samson, 475
Ayrault, Jane, 173
Nicholas, 173
Ayscough, Elizabeth, 516
William, 516

Ba[ ]t, John, 338
Babcock, Jane, 486
Babington, ——, 412, 521
Babson, John J., 34, 540
Bache, Benjamin F., 327, 328, 330, 331
Bachelder, } judge, 143
Bachiler, } Hester, 117
John Prescott, 198
Stephen, 80, 143, 245
Backler, } Anne, 385, 390–392, 403,
Bacler, } 414
Backle, } Elizabeth, 273, 391
Joan, 390, 402
John, 402
Mary, 391
Nathaniel, 113, 390, 391
Richard, 288, 387, 390, 400, 402, 403, 414
Robert, 273
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 391
Backster, see Baxter.

Backus, Isaac, 170
Bacon, } ——, 281, 530
Bakon, } lord, 465
lady, 465, 466
mrs., 158, 390, 392
Abigail, 357
Andrew, 265
Asa, 357
Christiana, 214
Edward, 466
Eliel, 214
Elizabeth, 465
Francis, 78, 131
John, 357, 416
Lionel, 394
Mary, 386, 416
Nathaniel, 64, 65, 71, 273, 274, 447, 465–467
Nicholas, 465
Philip, 71
Ruth, 357
Susan, 273
Thomas, 266
Winifred, 465
Badcock, } Ebenezer, 17
Badcocke, } John, 504
Badkock, } Mercy, 358
Nathan, 191
Badger, ——, 99
John, 18
Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss, 370
Bagguley, Cassandra, 123
Edward, 123
Elizabeth, 123
Bagley, Hannah, 541
John, 342
Hannah, 541
Bagwill, Roger, 258
Bailey, } colonel, 470–473, 475,
Baily, } 476
Bayley, } Anne, 134
Bayliye, } Edward, 134
Baylye, } Benjamin, 477
Baley, } Frederic W., 383
Isaac, 470
Israel, 191
Jacob, 248, 495
James Montgomery, 75, 494, 495
Jonathan, 16
Josiah, 191
Richard, 111
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 111, 191
Thomas, 344
Baker, ——, 240, 347
captain, 470
Amos, 104
Anne, 523
Betsey, 216
Bowen, 318
Cornelius, 198, 470
Cushing, 319
David, 15
David S., 230
Dorothy, 407
Edmund, 273
Eleanor J. W., 248
Elizabeth, 318, 520
Esther, 216
Ferdinando, 523
George, 407
George Comstock, 499
Isaac, 191
John, 191, 216, 501
Lydia, 320
Margery, 118
Nancy, 318
Nathan, 16
Obadiah, 191
Peter, 470
Robert, 401, 504, 523, 524
Sarah, 317
Silas, 16

Baker, } Snow, 317–320
cont'd } Thomas, 19, 191
Timothy, 475
Bakon, see Bacon.
Balantine, colonel, 307
Balcom, } Barrack, 191
Bolcom, } Beyrack, 191
Baldocke, Jane, 508
John, 507, 508, 510
Margaret, 508
Martha, 508
Baldwin, } Benjamin, 16, 472
Baldwyn, } Daniel, 191, 347
Balden, } David, 191
Helen Porter, 334
Isaac, 191, 477
John, 191, 412
Joseph, 475
Micah, 474
Moses H., 334
Samuel, 191
Bales, ——, 113
Balies, Robert, 477
Ball, } A. L., 357
Bald, } Edward, 207, 208
Beale, } John, 476
Joshua D., 103
Nathaniel, 191
Thomas, 474
Thomas B., 474
Ballard, } Benjamin, 470
Ballurd, } Jonathan, 71
Samuel, 470
Tobias, 273
Balliden, William, 279
Ballou, Hosea, 498
Latimer W., 230
Ballurd, see Ballard.
Balston, Nathaniel, 307
Bancroft, } captain, 472, 476
Bancraft, } Clark, 470
George, 80
John, 198
Jonathan, 473
William, 71, 476
Bangs, Edward, 499, 500
Banks, Charles E., 155, 166, 357
Bante, Eleanor, 506
Bantoft, Elizabeth, 250
Jonathan, 250
Samuel, 250
Susan, 250
Thomas, 250
Baptist, John, 16
Barat, Roger, 260
Barbarick, John, 482
Barber, } Edward D., 376, 379,
Barbour, } 543
Henry, 244
Hezekiah, 191
James, 69
Mary, 82
Nathaniel, 20
Robert, 191
Barbier, Marie Christine, 186
Barker, ——, 271
Abigail, 275
Alice, 274, 275
Andrew, 107
Anne, 274, 275
Anthony, 276
Bowen, 319, 321
Bridget, 275
Caleb, 191
Daniel, 191, 473
Dorcas, 277
Dorothy, 274–276
Ebenezer, 343
Edmund, 267, 273, 275–277
Elizabeth, 180, 275, 276
Francis, 277
George, 276, 277, 392
Hannah, 277, 405

Barker, cont'd — Isaac Bowen, 319-321
James, 235, 410, 473
Joan, 410
John, 131, 274-277, 391, 471
Joseph, 178
Joshua, 177, 178, 180, 181
Katherine, 274
Lettice, 181
Margaret, 274-276
Maria, 320
Marion, 275
Mary, 275-277, 405
Nathan, 343
Nicholas, 277
Polly Turner, 319
Richard, 274, 275
Robert, 269, 275
Ruth, 319
Samuel, 277, 403
Sarah, 107, 277
Susan, 275
Theodore, 471
Thomas, 265, 276-276
Thomasine, 276
William, 274-277, 343, 396
Barlow, Joel, 333
Barnable, ——, 414
Barnard, ——, 135, 342
Joan, 31
John, 390, 409, 473, 541
Phebe, 390
Richard, 31, 418
Samuel, 342, 390
Stephen, 343
Barnes, captain, 473, 474, 476, 477, 479
Abigail, 179
Benjamin, 179, 180
Elias, 478
Elizabeth, 127, 128
Henry C., 248
Jonathan, 478
Mary, 180
Oliver, 473
Tracey, 180
Barnet, Mary, 541
Barney, Agnes, 533
Anne, 534
Edward, 533
Henry, 534
Isabel, 534
Jacob, 534
Jeffrey, 534
Joan, 534
John, 534
Katherine, 533
Richard, 534
Samuel, 534
William, 534
Barr, Alice, 403
Barre, David, 358
Dorothy, 407
Edward, 121
Elizabeth, 358
Henry, 121, 407
Jane, 358
Barran, Barren, Barreon, Barret — see Barron.
Barrett, Isaiah, 191
Barrett, James, 15-19, 229, 468-482
Jonathan, 471
Joseph, 191, 473
Noah, 209
Oliver, 470
Samuel, 157
Stephen, 474
Barrie, Jane, 110
Barrin, Henry, 16
Barrington, Francis, 65, 66, 171
Joan, 65-68, 171
Thomas, 65, 66
Winifred, 171
Barron, captain, 471, 472
Barran, Benjamin, 474
Barren, Jonathan, 481
Barreon,
Barrows, Edwin, 230
Barsham, Agnes, 412
Barstow, Anna, 181
John, 180
Joseph, 181, 182
Mary, 180
Samuel, 182
Bartlett, mr., 398
Bartlet, Anna, 174
Bartlat, Mary, 350
Bartlit, Nelson, S., 154
Samuel, 339
Sidney, 491
Thomas, 346
William, 476
William S., 495
Barton, ——, 331, 370
Anne, 116
Ebenezer, 345
Elizabeth, 116, 117
Furley, 117
Jane, 116
John, 116, 117
Lettice, 116, 117
Lydia, 117
Mary, 438
Robert, 117
Samuel, 117, 438
Thomas, 116, 117
Zaccheus, 117
Barwicke, Adam, 420
Barwyk, Alice, 413
Barwyke, Mary, 269
Philip, 267, 269
Basden, mr., 118
Bass, Abraham, 71
Buss, John, 191, 482
Joseph, 191
Bassett, mr., 162
Baset, mrs., 156, 166
Anna, 166
Barachiah, 162, 166
Clara Belle, 185
Elizabeth, 70, 165
H. W., 185
John, 125, 165
Nathan, 162, 166
Nathaniel, 166
Ruth, 165
Samuel, 165
Susanna, 166
William, 166
Batchelder, Albert Stillman, 246
Batcheller, David, 191
Batchellor, Joseph, 191
Batchelor, Nathaniel, 48
Batchelter,
See also Bachelder.
Bateman, Hannah, 346
Bates, mr., 69
Bats, Eleazer, 174
Frank Greene, 230
Hannah, 174
Isaac C., 230
William Carver, 363
Batsla, Joseph, 482
Batteley, Nicholas, 249
Battles, James, 473
Baxby, Daniel, 343
Baxter, James F., 144, 363
Backster, James Phinney, 490
Jeremiah, 125, 129
Mary, 127
Newton, 17
Bayllye, Baylye, — see Bailey.
Baynes, James, 122
Beach, George, 368
Beadel, see Bedell.
Beadle, William, 385-387, 414
Beadswell, John, 126
Beains, Jonas, 470
Beal, Benjamin, 191
Beale, Edward, 206
Isaac, 320
Lazarus, 191
Perez, 320
Seth, 321
Thirza Hatch, 321
Beals, Anne, 179
Benjamin, 320
Betty, 318
Howland, 178, 179
Isaac, 182, 183, 318-320
John, 318, 320
Luther, 319
Lydia, 183
Nathan, 182
Polly, 320
Seth, 178
Beaman, Charles C., 374
Edmund, 191
Beames, James, 16
Beaming, Nicholas, 467
Bean, Carrie S., 183
Beane, John, 279, 346
M. L., 183
W. H., 183
Beard, Abishah, 472
Anne, 423
John, 423
Nathan, 16, 475
Thomas, 423
Beardsworth, John, 479
Beare, George, 504
Bearse, Jacob, 177, 321
Mary, 321
Beasley, Mary Edith, 49
Beckerston, mr., 467
Becket, Elizabeth, 426
Bedell, mr., 285, 287, 403
Beadell,
Bedford, duke of, 33
Edward, 479
Bednah, Benjamin, 191
Beebe, James M., 87
Beecher, Edward, 524
Henry, 524
Henry Ward, 365
Beele, Lawrence, 106
Roger, 106
Beers, Abigail, 231
Beighton, John, 69, 70, 191
Belcher, Andrew, 259
Clifford, 191
Eleazer, 215
Elizabeth, 215
Jonathan, 191, 366
Moses, 191
Samuel C., 490
Sarah, 358
Belden, Mary Ann, 175
Belknap, ——, 367
Belnap, Josiah, 15
Samuel, 191
Bell, ——, 46, 47
Charles Henry, 365
John, 291
Margaret, 439
Bellamy, ——, 388
Bellas, ——, 537
Bellier, Elizabeth, 117
Bellows, Charles, 477
Timothy, 477
Bembory, ——, 393
Bemis, Alonzo Amasa, 148
Bemies, Jacob, 18
Jason, 15
Jedathan, 16
John, 14
Julia Draper, 148

Benbrick, Thomas, 392
Bender, E., 50
Elizabeth, 50
Bendall, Alice, 115
Ann, 115
Bridget, 115
Edward, 115
Elizabeth, 114, 115
Ephraim, 115
Freegrace, 115
Hopefor, 114–116
Jane, 115
Joseph, 114
Marah, 115
Marianna, 115
Mary, 115
Moremercy, 115
Pilford, 115
Reform, 115
Restore, 115
Richard, 115
Scarlett, 115
Benedict, David, 169, 170
Esther, 74
Benjamin, Eleanor, 118
Bennem, Benjamin, 16
Bennet, ——, 424
Bennett, Aaron, 477
Bennit, David, 259
Benet, E., 439
Edmund H., 229
Elizabeth, 509
Gordon G., 439
James, 419, 424, 471, 478
Jane, 258
Joanna, 358
John, 480
Joseph, 191
M. E., 439
Rebecca, 259
Robert, 439
Samuel, 191
Spencer, 259
Stephen, 16, 507, 509
William, 259
Benson, Benoni, 191
Bent, Allen, 214
Allen H., 210, 214, 499, 501
John, 237
Joseph, 192
Stephen, 18
Thomas, 192
Bentley, Anne, 250
Bentlie, Bezaliel, 140, 261
Edmund, 250
Edward, 140, 141, 261
Hannah, 261
John, 140, 250, 261
Margaret, 140, 250, 261
Mary, 140, 250, 263, 264
Sarah, 250
William, 101, 140, 250, 261
Benton, Andrew, 172
Hannah, 172
Berde, see Bird.
Bereford, Elizabeth, 219
Joseph, 219
Bergey, D. H., 246
Berlin, John, 274, 275
Beriffe, Katherine, 274
Berriffe, William, 256, 514
Berkeley, ——, 394, 533
Berkley, lady, 465 466
Berkely,
Berekeley,
Bermudas, Isaac, 474
Berriffe, see Beriffe.
Berry, mrs., 132
Berrye, Charity, 14
Elizabeth, 110
John, 13, 110
Joseph, 192
Berry, cont'd Margaret, 110
Maurice, 132
Richard, 110
Robert, 116
Samuel, 536
Thomas, 111
William, 30, 111
Berten, James, 472
Berwicke, Adam, 268
Barwicke, Philip, 268
Bessell, mr., 260
Martin, 260
Best, Edward, 520
Betts, Frederic H., 374
Thomas, 256
Beuker, Becky, 182
Benjamin, 182, 317
Richard, 317
Bibaud, ——, 56
Bickford, Henry, 108, 109
Bickforde, Jane, 109
John, 108
Richard, 110
Thomas, 108
Bigelow, colonel, 470–477, 479
Biglow, Abel, 471
Bigglow, Daniel, 192
Biggelow, Faith, 98
Joshua, 192
Sophia Viles, 100
William, 475
Bigg, Jeremy, 135
Margaret, 135
Bigges, Humphrey, 522
Biggin, William, 466
Bigland, Charles, 136, 137
Edward, 136, 137
Ezekias, 137
Grace, 136, 137
Henry, 137
Jane, 137
John, 137
Margaret, 136, 137
Mary, 137
Nathaniel, 137
Rachel, 137
Bileston, Thomas, 16
Billing, Elkanah, 192
Margery, 121
Robert, 121
Billingalle, George, 139
Billings, J. S., 246
Bingham, Ralph, 198
Bird, ——, 100, 139, 402, 526
Birde, Alice, 412
Berde, John, 69, 126, 514
Burde, Margaret, 412
Byrde, Samuel, 20, 530
Thomas, 168
William, 412, 466
Birdseye, Elizabeth, 128
Birt, see Burt.
Bisbee, Avetus, 183
Bisbe, Elisha, 192
Bisby, Gamaliel, 179–183, 318, 320
John, 192
Louise, 179
Lupira, 181
Orpha, 318
Phebe, 182
Rispah, 180
Stetson, 320
Bishop, David, 71
Bishopp, Eliza, 98
Henry, 534
John, 534
Nathaniel Holmes, 98
Sarah, 70
Bissell, Flint M., 498
Biuines, Abner, 469
Bixby, Levi, 17
Black, Mehitable, 14
Blackburn, Frederick, 439
William, 439
Blackerbye, mr., 139
Blackeshaw, John, 271
Blackinton, Israel, 16
Jesse, 16
Blackman, Kemor, 15
Blackstone, Ebenezer, 355
Blackiston, Elizabeth, 355
John, 355
Nehemiah, 355
William, 501
Blackwell, Mary, 540, 541
Blain, mrs., 542
Blaine, James G., 103, 542
William, 15
Blair, ——, 239
mrs., 160
Bryce, 157
Susanna, 160
Thomas, 158
Blaisdell, captain, 469, 470
Blasdell, Ebenezer, 342
Ephraim, 342
Henry, 342, 475
Katherine, 222
William, 222, 471
Blake, mrs., 403
Anna, 87
Arthur Welland, 87, 88
Edward, 87
Frances, 23
Francis E., 13, 15, 19, 68, 198, 209, 338, 352, 466
Francis Everett, 229
George Baty, 87
George M., 241, 244
James, 19
John, 241
John Welland, 87
Joseph, 87
Solomon, 87
William, 87
Blanchard, captain, 307
Blancher, David, 343
Hezekiah, 192
John, 192, 200
Joseph, 192
Josiah, 15
Justus, 474
Lemuel G., 498
Nathaniel, 192, 474
Samuel, 192
Seth, 303
Blandin, Jonas, 16
Blanding, William, 150
Blaney, Benjamin, 192
Blany,
Blasdell, see Blaisdell.
Blatch, John, 468
Bleuett, ——, 522
Blewett, Anne, 522
Blewitt, James, 530
John, 530
Margery, 530
Phyllis, 530
Blithe, mrs., 138
Blodgett, Amy, 357
Caleb, 347
Daniel, 74
Jonas, 16
Josiah, 74
J. W., 100
Sarah, 357
William, 357
Bloldroe, George, 288
Bloomfield, Henry, 129, 132
Blomfield, John, 277, 405
Blumfield, Mary, 129, 132
Sarah, 405, 415
Blood, Aaron, 16, 353
Abel, 473
Amos, 481

Blood, cont'd — Caleb, 472; Isaac, 481; John, 192, 472, 473; John Balch, 489; Jonathan, 192; Josiah, 470; Lemuel, 473; Levi, 482; Moses, 353; Robert, 353, 472; Shattuck, 16; Thaddeus, 478
Blosse, Priscilla, 421
Blote, Elizabeth, 117
Blower, Blowers — John, 192
Bludwicke, Francis, 116
Bluit, Elizabeth, 403
Blundell, mr., 519
Blunt, Anna, 47; John, 461, 462
Boardman — Abiah, 174
Boreman — John, 192; Samuel, 240; Samuel Lane, 499; Thomas, 240; William F. J., 240, 242
Boatwright, ——, 239
Bodge, George Madison, 41, 76, 92, 93, 104, 228, 355
Bodman, John, 517; William, 18
Boggas, Boggice, Boggas, Bogus — Anne, 408; Anthony, 140, 250; Edmund, 250; George, 250; Jane, 408; John, 140, 250, 408; Mary, 408; Priscilla, 395; Richard, 408; Robert, 408, 420; Susan, 140, 408; William, 266, 395, 408
Boldnes, Thomas, 520
Boleiu, ——, 110, 111, 134, 418, 522
Bolles, ——, 77
Bolster, Botster — Isaac, 192
Boltell, Barnaby, 134
Bond, Edward, 192; Henry, 300, 302, 359; John, 516; Jonas, 15
Bonham, William, 278
Bonney, Chloe, 177; Clarissa, 180; Crowell, 180; Ebenezer, 317–320; Elizabeth Paris, 318, 320; Ezekiel, 182, 317–320; Ezra, 317; Hervey, 181; Joseph, 177–180; Judah, 318; Lemuel, 179, 320; Lucia, 320; Lucy, 320; Lydia, 220; Melinda, 182; Nancy, 182; Nathaniel, 178; Noah, 180–182, 317, 318, 320; Orphah, 179; Rachel, 317; Roland, 317, 319; Roxanna, 318; Sylvester, 179
Boodwell, Henry, 343
Boon, Boone — ——, 389, 483
Booth, Calvin, 222; Gideon, 222; Hiram, 222; John Calvin, 222; Lorenzo, 222; Margaret, 31; Obadiah, 222; Parthenia, 222
Boram, ——, 530
Bordman, Moses, 17; William, 476
Boreman, see Boardman.
Borrough, Borroughe — see Burrough.
Bortor, John, 469
Bosell, John, 345
Bosset, Joseph, 476
Boston, Alice C., 50; Helen Mary, 51; J. B., 50; Peter, 387; Timothy, 477
Bosworth, Henry, 192
Boughe, Thomas, 525
Bouldin, Powhatan, 239
Boulton, Anne, 125; James, 125
Bound, James, 192
Bourdman, ——, 405
Bourk, Richard, 479
Bourn, Bourne — Abel, 180, 181, 183, 317–320; Avice, 318; Bethia, 318; Deborah, 219; Elizabeth, 238; Isaac, 182; James, 177, 181–183, 318; John Allen, 177; Martha, 464; Oliver, 181; Priscilla, 36, 181; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 180; Tamer, 183; Thomas, 464; Warren, 317
Boutell, Barnaby, 134
Boutwell, George S., 98
Bowater, Richard, 306
Bowden, Mary, 37
Bowditch — Daniel, 437, 438
Bowdich, Bowdoin — Ebenezer, 438; Elizabeth, 436, 437; Eunice, 437, 438; John, 192; Joseph, 435–438; Mary, 437, 438; Nathaniel, 437, 438; Sarah, 437, 438; Thomas, 438; William, 436–438
Bowdoin, Elizabeth, 537, 538
Bowen, Ellen, 305; Francis, 80; George, 364; Griffith, 364; Henry, 364; Henry Chandler, 364, 365; Isaac, 364; Lucy Maria, 365; Lydia, 364; Matthew, 364; William, 192, 364
Bowers — Ephraim, 174
Bower — Eunice, 174; James, 19, 476; James H., 217; Lydia, 174; Sarah Mead, 217
Bowes, Cordelia, 463; John, 275; Margaret, 275; Martin, 463; Mary, 126; Peter, 473; Thomas, 463
Bowker — Benjamin, 183
Boucher — Daniel, 15; Gideon, 476; Thomas, 19
Bowser, ——, 112
Bowtell, mrs., 393; Simon, 409
Bowyer, ——, 132, 505
Boyce — Benjamin, 192
Boyes — David, 192; James, 481
Boyd, John, 476
Boyden — Benjamin, 192
Boydon — Daniel, 192; John, 192, 352; Jonathan, 477; Joseph, 192
Boyes, see Boyce.
Boyle, William, 16
Boylston, Boylson — Thomas, 392, 483
Boynton, Boyanton — captain, 481; Enoch, 345
Byanton — Hilkiah, 192, 341; John, 340; Joseph, 481; Nathaniel, 482
Braberton, Rose, 265; William, 265
Brackett, Ann, 458; John, 458; Love, 459; Lydia, 458, 459; Mary, 458; Phebe, 458; Richard, 192; Samuel, 458, 459
Bradbury, ——, 121
Bradburrie — James W., 363; Sarah, 13
Bradford, Bretfoot — colonel, 473, 474, 476; Dorothy, 463, 464; Joel, 175; John, 464; Martha, 464; Samuel, 38; Samuel F., 321; Sarah, 175; William, 205, 234, 241, 244, 463, 464
Bradley — Elizabeth, 485
Bradlee — Ella Frances, 90; Henry, 338; Henry E., 90; John, 70, 215; Louise, 90
Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Brodshew — Gervase, 121; Mary, 118
Bradstreet, Martha, 541, 542; Simon, 203, 204
Brag, Bragge — mrs., 125; Barnabas, 113; John, 251; Susan, 253
Brainard, Brainerd — ——, 239; David, 426; Elizabeth, 175; James, 175; John, 426, 429; Jonathan, 175; Mary, 426; Mercy, 175
Branch, Ann, 404

Brand, Brande, Brond, mrs., 125
Abigail, 422
Anne, 125
Benjamin, 422
Bridget, 422
Joseph, 124
Sarah, 422
Brandeston, Sarah, 139
Thomas, 139, 249
Brandon, Charles, 226
Martha, 226
Branson, John, 268
Susan, 414
Thomas, 414
Branston, see Brauston.
Brant, Thomas, 479
Brattle, ——, 307
John, 385
Brauston, Branston, Edmund, 266
John, 265, 269
Judith, 265
Mary, 265
Stephen, 265, 272
Thomas, 264, 265, 271
Bray, Esther, 540, 541
John, 534
Thomas, 534
Brayant, see Bryant.
Braydon, William, 480
Brayton, John E., 229
Brazen, Benjamin, 472
Brearley, William H., 152
Breck, Edward, 192
Brek, Elijah, 214
Samuel, 481
Sarah, 214
Breed, Brade, Allen, 192, 533
Breedon, Elizabeth, 388
John, 388
Thomas, 388
Brek, see Breck.
Brent, ——, 249, 411
Brett, Simon, 40
Susanna, 40
Brewer, mr., 138
Bruer, captain, 475
colonel, 471, 475, 480
Daniel, 192
David, 18
Brewse, John, 273
Brewster, Anna, 360
Benjamin, 360
Elisha, 82
Elizabeth, 360
Joanna, 86, 360
John, 271
Jonas, 360
Jonathan, 86, 360
Judith, 360
Lois, 360
Love, 360
Lucy, 360
Osmyn, 77
Ruth, 360
Sarah, 82, 360
Simon, 360
William, 82, 86, 360
Briant, see Bryant.
Brickrt, James, 345
Bridge, major, 213
Constance, 121
Experience, 537
Bridger, Mary, 259
Bridges, mr., 138
mrs., 138
Abbie L., 217
Francis, 388
Matthew, 137, 138
Thomas, 276, 401
Walter, 276
Bridgewood, Edward, 411
Samuel, 410
Briggestocke, Robert, 511
Briggs, Anne Thomas, 182
Brigg, Deborah Thomas, 320
Ephraim, 177, 179, 180
Isaac, 320
John, 320
Lucy, 179, 181
Luther, 177
Lydia, 180
Nathaniel, 183
Samuel, 181–183, 320, 321
William, 255
Brigham, Abel, 16
Abraham, 473
Charles, 192
Joel, 476
Phineas, 19
Samuel, 192
Bright, Elizabeth, 31
Henry, 31, 270
John, 87
Josiah, 17
Mary, 270
Brinsley, Samuel, 277
Brintnall, Brintnal, Brentnall, Brentnal, Benjamin, 192
John, 192
Mary, 231
Paul, 192
Peneas, 192
Phineas, 192
Britton, John, 479
Broaks, see Brooks.
Brock, Elizabeth, 100
Brocke, Robert A., 380
William, 121
Winifred, 121, 123
Brockholl, George, 526
Mary, 526
Brocky, Athalinda, 91
Brokeman, Thomas, 529
Bromley, ——, 527
Brond, see Brand.
Brooke, see Brooks.
Brooking, Broockinge, Broking, Christopher, 108, 109
Joan, 108
William, 109
Brooks, Brookes, Brocke, Brooke, ——, 330
captain, 469, 471, 475, 476
Benjamin, 452
Benjamin F., 103
David, 175
Frances, 121
George M., 248
Hephzibah, 332
Isaiah, 13
Jeffrey, 121
Jemima, 175
John, 63, 99, 480
Ruth, 174
Sarah, 351
Shubal, 174
Stopford W., 104
Timothy, 351
Walter F., 359, 362
Brougham, Henry, lord, 291
Broun, see Brown.
Browing, John, 126
Brown, ——, 338, 340, 486
Browne, mrs., 136, 281, 402
Broun, Abel, 480
Abijah, 16 [379
Abram English, 369,
Agnes, 329
Alexander, 245, 252
Amos, 466
Andrew, 209, 322
Asa Warren, 363
Barbara, 414
Barron, 469
Benjamin, 470–475, 477, 478, 480
Brown, cont'd Benjamin F., 63
Caroline, 87
Charles, 16
Cynthia, 225
Daniel, 16, 86, 480
Daniel Green, 15
David H., 99, 472, 473
Dorcas B., 81
Edmund, 283
Edward, 225
Eleazer, 192
Eliphalet, 345
Elisha, 225
Elizabeth, 36
Ephraim, 192
Francis, 36, 281
George, 471
George Morgan, 86, 87, 360
Henry, 409, 529
Henton, 533
Hezekiah, 222
Isaac, 478
Jacob, 17
James, 518
J. E., 88
Jane Lide, 225
John, 133, 193, 234, 235, 339, 464, 470, 482, 513
John Marshall, 490
John Murray, 82
John Nicholas, 72
Joseph, 211
Josiah, 15, 192
Judy, 541
Launcelot, 121
Lizzie Ruthrauff, 304
Luke, 192
Mary, 86, 222, 276, 281, 513, 517
Mary A., 87
Nicholas, 71, 72, 481
Patrick, 115, 209
Percy, 382
Phebe, 86
Purchis, 478
Rhoda, 86
Richard, 339
Rose, 281
Ruhama, 211
Samuel, 86, 192, 402
Seth Ingersoll, 225
Susan, 513, 516
Thomas, 86, 278, 343, 344, 513
Timothy, 192
Tyler, 86
William, 86, 192, 276, 307, 407, 408, 445, 479
William A., 383
Zachariah, 192
Brownell, Thomas C., 368
Browninge, Brauning, Brimingc, Bruning, Brunninge, ——, 265
Mary, 258
Richard, 263, 264
Sarah, 262, 264, 265
Thomas, 265, 266
Browon, William, 18
Broyan, William, 482
Bruar, John, 412
Brudenell, ——, 257, 274
Bruere, George, 444
George James, 444
Brullo, Benjamin, 471
Bruning, Brunninge, see Browninge.
Brush, Brushe, Alice, 412, 413
Elizabeth, 412, 413
Ellen, 412, 413
John, 412, 413
Richard, 412, 413
Brutus, of Troy, 366

Bryan, John, 413
Samuel, 71
Bryant, ——, 532
Briant, mrs., 274
Amos, 17
Elizabeth, 532 [490
Hubbard W., 363, 364,
John, 472, 480
Jonathan, 192
Samuel, 192
Bryce, James, 383
John, 444
Buchanan, George H., 381
James, 291
Buck, Isaac, 473
J. H., 300
John, 472
Peregrine, 131
Samuel, 18
Buckenham, Anne, 531
Henry, 288, 531
Isaac, 531
John, 531
Sarah, 531
William, 273
Buckle, John, 271
Buckley, mr., 130, 409
Bucklye, John, 192
Buckliu, Agnes, 503
Mary C., 503
Buckman, Fanny, 93
Bucknam, Samuel, 192
Buckmister, Joseph, 192
Buell, Don Carlos, 291
Buffam, Joshua, 192
Buffum,
Buford, Mary Hunter, 148
Bufton, Elizabeth, 411
Bugg, Daniel, 192
Bulkeley, Peter, 10
Bull, John, 135
Tamar, 135
Bullard, Samuel, 214
Bullin, David, 192
Bullock, A. G., 154
Bullocke,
Alexander Hamilton, 93, 153–155, 365
Daniel, 192
Elvira, 154
Henry, 137
John, 355
Rufus, 153
William, 192
Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 517
Bundy, George, 146
Bunker, ——, 224
David, 542
Buntinge, Agnes, 412, 413
Buntyng, John, 530
Bunyan, John, 234
Buram, John, 475
Burbank, Ebenezer, 192, 344, 345
Eleazer, 344
Samuel, 340
Burbeen, James, 192, 347
Burchard, Betsey, 226
Burde, see Bird.
Burdick, A. B., 486
James, 230
Burford, Thomas, 204
Burge, Josiah, 192
Samuel, 192
Burges, doctor, 125
Burgess, mr., 268
Alice, 392
Anne, 392
Cornelius, 393
Daniel, 392
Dorothy, 388
George, 368
James, 392, 393
John, 268, 388, 389, 392, 393, 396
Burges, *cont'd* Lettice, 389
Nathaniel, 392
Priscilla, 286, 396
Robert, 391, 392
Samuel, 392
Thomas, 475
Tristam, 231
Ursula, 388
Burgoyne, John, 101, 289, 352, 434
Burke, Edmund, 291
Burkmer, Joseph, 475
Burleigh, Andrew, 192
Burley, Benjamin, 198
Burman, Lemuel, 475
Burnap, David, 192
Jonathan, 192
Burnet, Samuel, 192
Burnham, captain, 479
Burnam, Edward P., 490
Burnim, Sarah, 13
Thomas, 479
Burning, Zadock, 474
Burnley, Hardin, 337
Hardinia M., 337
Mary, 337
Burns, Joseph, 16
Burpe, Isaac, 345
Burr, ——, 395, 434
Bur, mr., 137
Burre, Aaron, 12, 24
Henry, 395
John, 192, 387, 395
Susan, 395
Burrage, mrs., 390
Burredge, Helen, 85
Burridge, Henry S., 363, 364, 490
Burridg, Hugh, 390
John, 408, 473
Johnson Carter, 85
Simeon, 468
William, 468
Burrell, Esther, 411
Matthew, 411
Nathaniel, 411
Burrough, Abigail, 267
Burrowe, Anna, 267
Borroughe, Christopher, 266–268
Borrowe, Elizabeth, 267
John, 266, 268
Burrowes, Margaret, 404
Burt, Daniel, 192, 475
Birt, Fanny, 73
Isabella, 412
Joseph, 73
Robert, 412
Burton, Cicely, 528
Dionis, 528
Edmund, 528
Humphrey, 528
John, 528
Lydia, 226
Mariette, 528
Vincent, 202
William, 457, 458, 528
Burwell, Margaret, 518
William, 518
Bury, Bridget, 287
Busall, Joseph, 342
Bushell, Mary, 118
Bushells, Erasmus, 288
Bushnell, Benajah, 297
Elizabeth, 297
Hannah, 297
Mary, 297
Richard, 297
Zerviah, 297
Buskyn, Robert, 123
Buswell, James, 344
Butcher, Benjamin, 16
Matthew, 409
Butler, mr., 530
Buttler, Anne, 385, 424
Benjamin Franklin, 93, 376, 378, 432, 490
Bennet, 358
Blanche, 378
Christopher, 358
Eli, 176
Israel, 160
Joanna, 358
James, 438
James D., 358, 360
Lydia, 540
Mary, 438
Nathan, 381
Nathaniel, 160
Nicholas, 378
Phineas, 473
Rachel, 176
Robert, 267, 358
Rose, 267
Stephen, 358
Susanna, 358
Thankful, 176
William, 358
Butter, Peirs, 133
William, 133
Butterfield, James, 472
Josiah, 353
Levi, 17
Button, Martha, 303
Martha Jane, 303
Martha M., 303
Reuben, 303
Buttrick, Oliver, 15
Butts, ——, 252, 274
Buxton, Anne, 260
Buxtone, John, 192
Robert, 260
Thomas, 260
Buzzell, Betsey, 224
Eunice, 224
Henry, 224
H. L., 224
John, 224
Judith, 224
Phebe, 224
Sarah, 224
Silas, 224
William, 224
Byenton, Hilkiah, 192
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 77, 151, 228, 230, 232, 362
Byles, Charles, 192
Boyles, Hannah, 541, 542
Mather, 380
Byndes, Robert, 121
Susan, 121
Byng, John, 54
Byram, Ebenezer, 193
Byrum, Joseph, 36
Byran, Josiah, 193
Martha, 36
Byrde, see Bird.

Cabot, Caroline, 87
Edward, 87
Cade, Christian, 506
Christopher, 505, 506
Elinor, 506
Elizabeth, 506
Henry, 506
James, 505, 506
Joan, 506
John, 505, 506
Margaret, 506
Mary, 505, 506
Philip, 506
Philippa, 506
Thomasine, 506
William, 505, 506
Cady, David, 224
Hannah, 224
Joseph, 224

Cady, } Judith, 224
cont'd } Nicholas, 224
Sarah, 224
Caldecott, mrs., 308
Caldwell, Jeffrey, 251
Calef, John, 345
Joseph, 193
Calem, Peter, 472
Calewell, Medford, 474
Caley, Morris, 472
Pareit, 472
Call, } Cyrena A., 486
Calle, } David, 328
Peter, 469
Samuel, 193
Callamy, Edmund, 535
Callender, James Thomson, 321-333, 445-458
Calley, ——, 181
Charles, 181
Hannah, 181
John, 181
Margaret, 181
Callys, Joel, 507
Calthorpe, James, 467
Calthrone, Anne, 464
Mary, 464
Calthrope, Mary, 385
Philip, 385
Calvert, Leonard, 201
Calvin, John, 386
Cambell, see Campbell.
Cambers, Joseph, 15
Cameron, Simon, 429
Campbell, } ——, 138
Cambell, } Daniel, 475
Champbell, } Henry Colin, 382
John, 162
Reuben, 480
Camper, John, 409
Rose, 409
Candee, Daniel, 359
Lydia, 359
Candis, } Frances, 285, 539,
Candishe, } 540
Candler, } ——, 130, 255
Candeler, } Anne, 523
Elizabeth, 523, 527
Ferdinando, 523, 524
Margaret, 523
Richard, 523, 527
Sarah, 523
Susan, 523
Cann, ——, 251
Canada, John, 481
Cannan, } mr., 273
Cannon, } Clarissa, 222
John, 479
Canoonaugh, Paul, 478
Canroe, Samuel, 193, 194
Canum, } John, 387, 403
Can'um, }
Capen, } Edward, 69, 193
Capin, } Elmer Hewitt, 498
Capan, } John, 193
Capon, } Jonathan, 69
Samuel, 69, 193
Thomas, 478
Capron, Banfield, 193
Card, Elizabeth, 226
Cardinall, } Edward, 265
Cardynall, } Stephen, 266
William, 271
Carew, ——, 521
Nicholas, 114
Swithin, 114
Carey, James, 330, 331 [330
Matthew, 322, 323, 328,
Carington, Lawrence, 118
Caris, Peter, 16
Carlton, } Caroline Pitman, 187
Carleton, } Edward, 340
Isaiah, 187
Thomas, 187
Carlyle, Thomas, 78
Carmichael, William, 53
Carnall, William, 133
Carney, John, 193
Carpenter, Betsey, 215
Charles C., 491, 492
Daniel H., 227, 361
Eliphalet, 71, 193
George, 118
George M., 220
George Moulton, 151
Nehemiah, 215
William, 193, 361
Carr, ——, 395, 404
mr., 138
John, 193
Lois, 349
Carrath, William, 476
Carroll, Charles, 150
Carry, see Cary.
Carter, ——, 89, 392, 393
mr., 403
Agnes, 255
Avice, 279
Ephraim, 85
Jabez, 476
James, 470, 537
John, 85, 222
John Wilkins, 85
Jonas, 472
Judith, 35
Levi, 482
Lucy Lazelle, 85
Martin, 394
Nathaniel, 213
Oliver, 85
Richard, 414
Richard Bridge, 85
Roger, 279
Samuel, 35, 85
Silas, 482
Thomas, 35, 85
Carthon, John, 193
Cartwright, mrs., 387, 402
Abraham, 523
Elizabeth, 403
Henry, 285
Judith, 403
Thomas, 209, 210
William, 403
Carvalho, Charles, 186
Maranda Moon, 186
Carvender, Joseph, 476
Carver, mrs., 392
Anne, 531
Benjamin, 482
Eleazer, 37, 193
Hepzibah, 37
Jabez, 36
John, 531
Jonathan, 382
Sarah, 36
Carvile, Robert, 204
Cary, } Allen, 193
Carry, } Christopher, 257, 259
John, 259
Jonathan, 193
Margaret, 259
Richard, 259
Samuel, 193
Stephen, 193
Case, ——, 226, 230
William, 159
Casey, Abby Perry, 431
Abigail, 431
Adam, 431
Comfort, 431
Edward Pearce, 434
Elizabeth, 431
Emma, 433
Mary, 431
Sarah, 431
Silas, 431
Thomas, 431
Casey, } Thomas Lincoln, 431-
cont'd } Wanton, 431 [434, 494
Cash, ——, 159
Castle, Martin, 334
M. R., 334
Castlen, } Edward, 520
Castolyn, }
Caswell, } Eliakim, 193
Caswall, } Jedediah, 193
John, 193
Catchpole, Anne, 531
Catchcart, Gershom, 159
Catlin, Benjamin, 422
Reginald, 268
Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, Sarah, 300 [145, 151
Causton, John, 530
Cawton, Elizabeth, 255
Thomas, 255
Caycoze, John, 476
Chace, see Chase.
Chadock, Jonathan, 69
Chaffee, } Elizabeth, 226
Chaffe, } Frederick, 226
Joel, 193
Joseph, 193
Josiah, 193
Chaffin, David, 15
Frances, 475
William I., 229
Chales, } John, 342
Challes, }
Chalfont, } Margaret, 535, 536
Chalpont, } Sarah, 536
Challoner, } Nicholas, 280, 281
Challenor, }
Chalmers, ——, 540
Chamberlain, } mrs., 524
Chamberlaine, } Benjamin, 470, 475
Chamberlin, } Chloe, 178
Chamberln, } David, 471
Chamblin, } Elizabeth, 69
Chamerlam, } Ephraim, 16
John, 13, 15, 193, 353, 481
Joseph, 193, Levi, 177 [475
Mary, 13
Nathaniel, 177-180, 214, 481
Oliver, 180
Parmelia, 214
Samuel, 478
Sarah, 179
Silas, 474
Zeheniah, 177
Chambers, Elizabeth, 125
John, 530
Champbell, see Campbell.
Champernoon, captain, 167
Champlain, Samuel, 74
Champney, Nathan, 477
Chandler, mr., 257
Ebenezer, 478
Isaac, 17, 478
Job, 355, 356
John, 343
Jonathan, 68, 69
Josiah, 193
Mary, 20
Samuel, 34
Thomas, 534
Channon, John, 258
Chapin, Ebenezer, 193
John, 193
Samuel, 356
Chaplin, } mr., 288
Chapline, } Henry, 288
Chaplain, } John, 345
Chaplyn, } Joseph, 470
Chapleyne, } Mary, 20, 260
Sarah, 272, 273

Chapman, doctor, 281, 284, 417
mrs., 399
Christian, 414, 415, 418
Edmund, 268, 279, 418
Ezekiel, 417
Grace, 128
Hannah, 128
Henry L., 490
John, 386, 418
L. B., 363
Nathan, 468
Nicholas, 418
Patience, 128
Paul, 388, 418
Robert, 396
Susan, 386, 415, 418
Thomas, 415, 418
Chapman, *alias* Barker, Anthony, 274, 275
Dorothy, 274, 275
Edmund, 274, 275
Elizabeth, 274
John, 274, 275
Julia Ann, 274
Thomas, 274
Chardon, Peter, 193
Charles I., 67
II., 10, 219, 296
Chase, ———, 340
Chace, mrs., 320
Chess, Aquila, 338, 339
Chese, Benjamin, 339
Daniel, 338
John, 420
Lewis J., 230
Moses, 478
Philander, 368
Philip, 196
Salmon P., 293
Samuel, 453, 454
Stephen, 499
Thomas, 157
Chatmon, Thomas, 479
Chauncy, Mary, 173
Chauncey, Nathaniel, 173, 358
Chaynay, ———, 266, 420
Cheever, Ezekiel, 240
Nathan, 193
Samuel, 240
Thomas, 193
Timothy, 193
William, 193
Cheevers, Hannah, 128
Chevers, Margaret, 128
Cheney, Alice, 95, 96
Cheeny, Benjamin Pierce, 95, 96
Charles P., 96
Edmund, 345
Elias, 95
Elizabeth, 96
Elizabeth Stickney, 96
Jesse, 95
John, 95, 193
Martha, 96
Mary, 96
Peter, 96
Thomas, 71
Tristram, 95
W. F., 361
Chester, Edward, 114, 116
Joseph Lemuel, 414
Chesterfield, Philip, earl of, 531
Chetwood, Katherine Mary, 82
Mary, 82
William, 82
Cheute, see Chute.
Chever, Langdon, 407
Chewte, see Chute.
Chichester, Bartholomew, 504, 505
John, 504
Katherine, 504
Chickering, Anne, 231
Francis, 131
Child, captain, 468, 469, 472,
Childs, 475, 480, 482
Abijah, 472
Daniel, 179, 180
Ebenezer, 193
John, 209, 210
John L., 99
Jonas, 481
Jonathan, 193
Joshua, 193
Ruth, 180
Chinery, William, 410
Chipchase, Judith, 117
Mary, 117
Chipman, mrs., 159
Choate, Francis, 193
Choat, John, 193
Robert, 193
Stephen, 69
Thomas, 193
Washington, 502
Christopher, Genderson, 482
Chub, Pasco, 343
William, 71
Church, Amy, 379
Benjamin, 32, 33, 193
Elizabeth, 536
John, 71
Jonathan, 71
Joseph, 536
Nathaniel, 193
Olive, 73
Richard, 193
Simon, 73
Churchill, Gardner A., 239, 245, 503
Bethia, 173
John, 173
William, 38
Chute, mr., 387
Chewte, Arthur, 413, 414
Cheute, Grace, 414
Chowte, James, 416
Judith, 414
Lionel, 113, 263, 388, 390, 400, 413, 414, 416
Mary, 416
Sarah, 414
Susan, 414
Cily, John, 471
Cladin, Mary Bucklin, 503
William, 93, 227–229, 503
Claise, Francis, 136
Clayse, Nathaniel, 267, 288
Clapp, Asahel, 96
Clap, Caleb, 200
David, 95, 241, 365, 377, 499, 501
Ebenezer, 193
Elizabeth Stickney, 96
John, 193
John C., 51
Noah, 494
Peter, 193
Clare, Edmund, 257
Mary, 257
Clark, ———, 106, 109, 118,
Clarke, 127, 240, 255, 272,
Clercke, 303, 387, 408
Clerk, mr., 157, 159, 160
Clerke, mrs., 125
Abigail, 175
Abraham, 322
Agnes, 124
Amy, 530
Anne, 255, 408
Benjamin, 137, 472
Bethia, 156, 165
Betsey, 179
Daniel Sutton, 255
David, 476
Dorothy, 124
Clark, *conf'd*, Dorus, 356
Ebenezer, 193, 345
Edith, 421
Edmund, 125, 530
Edward, 118, 193, 269, 272
Elizabeth, 255, 271, 511
Emeline Marion, 426, 427
Emily F., 80
Emma, 136
Eunice, 181
Fanny, 317
Francis, 137, 530
George, 275, 530
George F., 483
George Kuhn, 229, 362
Grace, 118
Hannah, 166
Hannah Tinkham, 81
Harriet, 182
Humphrey, 121
James, 118, 249
Jane, 160
Joan, 133, 511
John, 136, 137, 139, 249, 261, 265, 268, 355, 411, 421
John Lardner, 426
Jonas, 108
Joseph, 265
Judith, 265
Katherine, 269
Lucy, 180, 183
Mary, 70, 118, 123, 124, 140, 157, 255, 271, 272
Michael, 112
Naomi, 137, 265
Nathaniel, 180, 182, 183, 318
Patience, 379
Peter, 16
Philip, 262
Priscilla, 530
Rachel, 137
Rebecca, 355
Reuben, 178, 179, 181, 317
Richard, 268, 269, 511
Robert, 124, 193, 251, 271, 272
S., 307
Sally, 318
Samuel, 70, 137, 138, 207
Sarah, 356
Sophia Marion, 426
Sophia Robinson, 304
Stephen, 272
Thankful, 159
Thomas, 121, 134, 137, 175, 307
Thomas Cawton, 255
Thomas M., 267, 368
Timothy, 307
Turner, 318
Weston, 118
William, 13, 124, 193, 273, 356, 476
William B., 376
Clarr, see Clere.
Claussen, Otto N., 186
Claxton, Penelope, 107
William, 107
Clay, mr., 263
Claye, Richard, 129
Claypole, George, 511
Clayse, see Claise.
Clayton, Powell, 429
Cleasbie, Anne, 72
Henry, 72

Cleaveland, } see Cleveland.
Cleavand, }
Cleaves, } Benjamin, 193
Cleves, } Ebenezer, 193
Cleeves, }
Cleland, John, 407
Mary, 407
Clement, Isaac, 474
Clere, } Anne, 280-282, 284, 287,
Cleere, } 288, 335, 414
Clarr, } Benjamin, 278, 280, 281
Elizabeth, 278, 282
Emma, 278
Jane, 278, 281, 288
Joan, 278
John, 278, 281
Mary, 280, 287
Nicholas, 278-280, 283, 284, 287, 288, 335
Susan, 287, 288, 335
Thomas, 278, 280, 282
Clerke, see Clark.
Clev(?), Daniel, 344
Cleveland, } captain, 471, 476
Clevland, } Enoch, 469
Cleaveland, } Grover, 103, 493
Clifford, John, 182
Clinch, Joseph Hart, 90
Mary Griselda, 90
Clopton, Alice, 464, 465
Anne, 464
Bridget, 465
Elizabeth, 125
Frances, 462
Margaret, 464
Mary, 465
Richard, 462
Thomasine, 465
Walter, 464
William, 462, 464, 465
Clott, William, 480
Cloud, A. J., 439
D., 439
J., 439
J. A., 439
Lotta C., 439
S., 439
William A., 439
Clough, Daniel, 16
Joseph, 193
Samuel, 341
William, 16
Clovier, William, 511
Coacker, Moses, 341
Coats, Joseph, 308
Louisa, 308
Cobb, } mr., 162
Cob, } Arthur, 394
Cobbs, } Daniel, 394
Eunice, 174
Henry, 378
John, 394
Mary, 376
Morgan, 193
Samuel, 394
Sanford N., 362
Thomas, 193, 394
Cobbett, William, 321
Cobleigh, John, 193
Coburn, Asa, 474
Cock, } Anne, 421
Cocke, } Elizabeth, 69
Peter Larson, 102
Philip, 271
Richard, 389
Robert, 274
William, 279
Cocks, see Cox.
Coddington, William, 499
Coe, Edward B., 152
Mark, 309
Coffin, } Charles Carleton, 147,
Cofen, } 150, 228, 289-296, 342, 365
Coffin, } Eunice, 289, 359
cont'd } James, 339, 344
Joanna Thember, 289
Joshua, 344
Mary, 289
Nathaniel, 339, 344
Peter, 289, 339
Rebecca, 289
Sally, 289, 293, 294
Tristram, 289, 338, 339, 343, 344, 359
Cogate, John, 329
Cogor, John, 472
Coggeshall, ——, 124
mrs., 124
Abigail, 431
Cogswell, Clarissa, 226
Joseph G., 80
Samuel, 200
Coit, } Job, 193
Coyt, } Martha, 173, 247
Mehitable, 247
Coke, ——, 400
Anne, 170
Edward, 169, 170
Henry, 276
Coker, ——, 193, 405
Benjamin, 342
Colburn, } Abraham, 193
Colbarn, } Jeremiah, 193
Coleburn, } Jesse, 480
Colbron, } Jonathan, 16
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 16
Titus, 474
Colbye, } Isaac, 342
Colbey, } John, 342
Samuel, 342
Thomas, 342, 407
Cole, } Abigail, 422
Coole, } Agnes, 419, 420
Andrew, 394
Anne, 389, 513-517
Anthony, 420, 421
Arthur, 394
Bridget, 420
Cæsar, 512, 513, 516, 517
Carolina Severn, 304
Catilina, 515, 517
Christian, 517
Christopher, 420-422
Daniel, 394, 471
Edith, 421
Edward, 267, 420-422, 511-513, 515-517
Eleanor, 517
Elizabeth, 419-421, 511-514, 516, 517
Ellen, 512, 513
Frances, 421, 513
Francis, 268, 271, 421
George, 264, 285, 286, 389, 390, 395, 400
Gilbert M., 304
Giles, 511
Grace, 422
Hannah, 177
Helen, 512, 513
Jane, 517, 520
Jeffrey, 513
Joan, 420
John, 194, 263, 265, 278, 393, 394, 400, 422, 481, 511-517
Jonathan, 193
Katherine, 421, 516
Margaret, 491, 421, 516
Martha, 389
Martin, 511-513, 516, 517
Mary, 272, 395, 421, 422, 511, 513, 515, 517
Nathaniel, 178
Noah, 179
Parnell, 512, 513
Cole, } Peter, 422
cont'd } Priscilla, 421
Rebecca, 179, 394
Richard, 266, 420, 421, 511, 512, 515, 517
Robert, 419-421, 511-513, 516, 517
Roger, 389, 513-516
Samuel, 393, 394, 402
Sarah, 422, 514
Susan, 390, 422, 515, 517
Temperance, 515
Thomas, 262, 393, 394, 511, 512, 516
West, 178
William, 261, 264, 284, 286, 420, 421, 511-513, 516, 517
Coleman, } mr., 395
Colman, } Anne, 133
Edward, 133
Elizabeth, 133
Jane, 133
Joan, 133
John, 133, 189, 193, 307
Martha, 133
Mary, 288
William, 133
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 366
Coles, Jane, 117
Thomas, 117
Collamore, } Barbara, 404
Colemore, } Joan, 398
Nabby, 319
Nathaniel, 182
William, 182
Collen, } see Collins.
Collens, }
Collier, Stephen, 71
Collins, } ——, 261, 402
Collin, } mr., 139, 387, 418, 419
Collens, } Daniel, 409
Collen, } Edward, 254
Collyns, } Eleanor, 529
Jasper, 204
John, 444
Margaret, 140
Nathaniel, 172
N. E., 541
Prince, 475
Rebecca, 193
Samuel, 249, 254, 409
Sarah, 488
Thomas, 529
Collol, John, 475
Collot, ——, 328
Collyer, Abel, 258
Benjamin, 258
Dorcas, 258
Elizabeth, 258
Joseph, 258
Judith, 258
Mary, 258
Rachel, 258
Rhoda, 258
Samuel, 258
Colman, see Coleman.
Colney, mr., 112, 113
Columbus, Christopher, 151
Colveye, mr., 113
Comey, } Aaron, 212, 215, 216
Comee, } Abigail, 211, 212, 217
Comay, } Abigail J., 218
Come, } Albert, 218
Comi, } Anna, 215, 216
Coomy, } Benjamin, 211-214, 216-218
Betsey, 214-216, 218
Betty, 212
Caroline Augusta, 217
Charles, 218
Charlotte, 213 [217
Charlotte Emeline,

Comey, cont'd } Christiana, 213, 214, 217
Christopher Columbus, 218
Clarissa, 215
Daniel Webster, 217
David, 210-219, 490, 501
Dexter, 219
Elbridge Gerry, 218
Eliza, 215-217
Eliza Ann, 217
Elizabeth, 211, 214, 215, 218
Emily, 218
Esther, 210, 211, 215, 216
Eunice, 212, 215
Ezekiel, 211, 213
Ezra, 212, 215, 216
Fanny, 218
Fanny Richardson, 218
Francis, 218
Frank, 218
Fred R., 217
George M., 218
George Washington, 214, 218
Hannah, 211-214, 216
Hannah More, 214
Hannah Watts, 216
Helen, 218
Hiram, 218
Isabella Harris, 216
James, 218
James Maltman, 214, 216, 217
James Munroe, 217
Jason, 215
Jennie, 217
Jerusha, 212
John, 210-219
John Porter, 217
Jonathan, 211, 214, 218
Joseph, 211, 212, 214, 215, 218
Leander Porter, 217
Louisa, 216
Lovina, 217, 218
Lydia, 216
Lyman, 215
Maria, 217
Maria Rosette, 218
Martha, 211, 214
Martha Ann, 213
Martha Stone, 218
Mary, 211, 212, 214, 217, 219
Mary Ann, 213
Mercy, 212
Mira, 215
Miriam, 218
Nabby, 215
Nancy, 216
Nellipee, 214
Oliver, 212, 215
Oman, 215
Otis, 215, 216
Parmelia, 214
Patty, 214
Polly, 214, 218
Prudence, 215
Royal, 214, 218
Ruhama, 211, 212, 214
Ruth, 216
Samuel Stone, 218
Sarah, 211, 213, 214, 217
Sarah Mead, 217
Spencer, 212, 215
Squire S., 218

Comey, cont'd } Susan, 216
Thatcher, 215
Thomas Wilson, 216
Willard, 215
William Benjamin, 218
William Williams, 217
Comins, } Jacob, 193
Cominge, } Josiah, 193
Cummins, }
Compe, George, 130
Mary, 130
Comstock, John M., 502
Conant, } Benjamin, 193
Connant, } Daniel, 475
Elizabeth, 37, 202-206
Forten, 474
Frederick O., 205, 230
Isaac, 16
John, 120, 202-206
Josiah, 205
Lot, 37, 193
Martha, 37, 38
Richard, 202
Roger, 202-206
Samuel M., 230
William, 193
Conck, Jonathan, 15, 478
Condin, Richard, 472
Condy, Thomas H., 200
Coney, William, 198
Conkey, W. B., 148
Conkling, Roscoe, 429
Conn, William, 476
Constable, Christopher, 507
Jane, 507
Constantine, the great, 366
Converse, } Abigail, 350, 352
Convers, } Allen, 346-352
Convars, } Ann, 349
Conuars, } Benjamin, 349
Ebenezer, 349
Edward, 346, 349
Elizabeth, 347-349
Hannah, 346-351
Hephzibah, 352
Isabel, 350
Jacob, 352
James, 347, 349
Jeremiah, 352
Jesse, 352
John, 352
Joseph, 348, 350-352
Joshua, 352
Josiah, 346, 347, 349-352
Judith, 35
Luther, 352
Lydia, 352
Mary, 347-350, 352
Parker L., 352
Robert, 349, 351
Ruth, 348
Samuel, 35, 347-352
Sarah, 346-348, 350-352
Sherman, 352
Theophilus, 348
Zachariah, 346-350, 352
Coo, Edith, 137, 138
George, 137, 138
Hannah, 137
Isaac, 137, 138
Joan, 137, 138
William, 529
Coode, ——, 519
Cook, } ——, 442, 517
Cooke, } Abigail, 359
Edmund, 140
Elisha, 208
H., 95
Henry, 133

Cook, cont'd } Joan, 412, 413
John, 414
Joseph, 359
Martha, 414
Phebe, 173
Richard, 112
Robert, 198
Samuel, 193
Thomas, 138, 288
William, 193
Cookery, Hannah, 35
Henry, 35
Coolidge, } Austin Jacobs,
Colyng, } 94
de Coulinge, } John, 94
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 94
Josiah, 94
Mary, 94
Obadiah, 94
Simeon, 94
Simon, 94
Susan, 94
Thomas, 94
William, 94
Coombs, John, 193
Coome, Hannah, 213
Cooper, } mrs., 131
Coper, } doctor, 537
Cowper, } Abigail, 175
Alice Maria, 440
Arthur E., 376
Benjamin, 275
Daniel, 376, 526
George, 126, 129, 130, 132
Harry, 530
Humility, 465
John, 443, 452
John L., 440
Mary, 126, 132
Mary Lavinia, 440
Rebecca, 355, 356
Sarah, 356
Simon, 387
Thomas, 131, 355, 356
Timothy, 355, 356
Walter, 440
William, 250, 392
Coote, Richard, 532
Cope, ——, 122, 421
Mary E., 50
Robert, 194
Copeland, Ephraim M., 215
Huldah, 93
Martin, 215
Mira, 215
Coper, see Cooper.
Copley, John Singleton, 34
Coppin, } Elizabeth, 274
Copppinge, } Richard, 274
Koppine, } Thomas, 274
Coquell, Mary, 117
Corbett, } ——, 466
Corbet, } Barbara, 183
Corbitt, } John, 194
Marian, 185
Thomas, 466
Corbin, } Ebenezer, 194
Corben, } Eli, 194
Isaac, 71
Jabez, 71, 194
Stephen, 71
Corcoran, Thomas, 146
William Wilson, 146, 486
Cordell, Thomas, 523
Corey, see Cory.
Cories, }
Corless, } Jonathan, 194
Corils, }
Cornell, Thomas, 379
Corney, Samuel, 194
Corning, David, 194

Cornish, John, 194
Cornwall, Edward E., 171, 377
Cornwell, John, 223
Mary, 223
Ozias, 223
Sarah, 173
Susan, 223
Cornwallis, Charles, lord, 33
Corwin, Thomas, 371
Cory, captain, 469–471, 473–476
Coray,
Corey, Ebenezer, 477
Coory, Enoch, 198, 199
Ezra, 472
Isaac, 211
Jacob, 469
Jonathan, 474
Nathan, 16
Oliver, 472
Ruhama, 211
Samuel, 194
Silas, 469
Stephen, 469
Wenham, 17
Cosen, John, 260
Priscilla, 260
Thomas, 260
William, 260
Cosons, Cuffe, 15
Cosowarth, Dorothy, 521
Cosowarthe, Edward, 521
Cosewarthe, Elizabeth, 521
Cowswarth, John, 519, 520
Cowswarthe, Michael, 521
Thomas, 521
William, 521
Cotsford, Thomas, 261, 283, 386–400, 402–404
Cottesford,
Cottford,
Cotting, Sarah Maria, 94
William, 94
Cottle, Elizabeth, 160
Hester, 160
James, 158
John, 160, 166
Shubael, 158
Cotton, ——, 408
Clement, 387
Elizabeth, 103
John, 162
Thomas, 410
Cotwn, John, 514
Mary, 514
Courtman, William, 410
Courtnell, Anne, 529
Courtnells, John, 529
Thomas, 529
Courtney, capt., 540
Covel, Ezra, 164
Coveny, John, 186
Coventry, ——, 107, 399
Coville, L., 146
Cowchman, Agnes, 510
Cowdin, David, 478
Cowdrey, ——, 194
Cowell, Edward, 298, 306, 307
Cowel, Elizabeth, 298
Hannah, 298
John, 298
Mary, 298
Mehitabel, 298
Rebecca, 298
Richard, 298
William, 298
Cowlfax, John, 413
Margaret, 413
Cownter, Thomas, 412
Cowper, Richard, 529
Thomas, 529
Cox, mr., 424
Coxe, A. C., 146
Cocks, Elizabeth, 177
Enos, 321
Ezekiel, 475
Cox, *cont'd* Hetty, 183
Horace, 232
Isaac, 318
John, 69
Joseph, 471
Lydia, 321
Mary, 394
Nancy, 179
Polly, 178
Sarah, 394
Seth, 177, 183, 318
William, 177–179, 394, 410, 411
Coyle, Elizabeth, 69
William, 69
Coyt, see Colt.
Cradock, Matthew, 273
Crafford, William, 480
Craft, Samuel, 477
Crane, ——, 257
mr., 148, 149
Abijah, 51–53
Henry, 148, 149
John, 51
John C., 501
Joshua Eddy, 36, 40, 229, 248
Margaret, 255, 257, 464
Martha C., 376
Mary, 130, 257
Philip, 530
Rebecca, 52
Robert, 130, 257, 410, 464
Samuel, 257, 410
Thomas, 257, 395
Cranston, James E., 230
Crapo, Peter, 194
Crapoo, William W., 82, 229
Craske, Stephen, 251
Crawford, Elizabeth, 41
Creake, William, 121
Creech, S. W., 496
Crewe, Anthony, 524
Susanna, 524
Crewes, Elizabeth, 112
Cricke, Rebecca, 304
Samuel, 288
Crippe, ——, 279
Crispe, Christopher, 507
Mary, 276
Thomas, 276
Croasdale, Alice, 102
Crocker, Josiah, 165
Uriel, 77
Crofts, William, 423
Cromwell, lady, 521
Elizabeth, 65
Frances, 67
Henry, 65, 521
Joan, 65
Oliver, 65, 68, 91, 171
Crooker, Deliverance, 183
Cropley, Thomas, 394
Crosby, Enoch, 495
Crosbe, Joel, 353, 474
Crosble, John, 15, 478
Crosbey, Prudence, 174
Thomas, 194
Timothy, 194
Crosmun, James, 473
Cross, Anna, 404
Crosse, Benjamin, 402, 404
Bridget, 404
Henry, 413
Joan, 390
John, 12, 386, 391–393, 404
Margaret, 57
Rachel, 402
Sarah, 404
Susan, 402–404
Thomas, 281, 413
William, 422
Croston, William, 198
Crouch, Mary, 250
Samuel, 250
Crowe, Richard, 388
Crunch, Francis, 469
Cruse, George, 504
Cuddon, ——, 414
John, 414
Cudworth, Damaris, 171
Cudsworth, James, 9, 171
Ralph, 9, 171
Cuffreer, Pompey, 473
Culliford, John, 536
Cult, James, 479
Culverwell, mr., 403
Cumming, B. F., 222
Cummings, Bristol, 480
Cummins, Ephraim, 472
Cumings, G. N., 92
James, 478
Jonathan, 474
Samuel, 479
Thomas, 307
Cunningham, John, 164
Cupples, Alexander, 487
Joseph George, 487
Curd, Christopher, 513
Curde, John, 253, 513
William, 513
Currier, Richard, 342
W. H. B., 75
William, 342, 474
Curtis, capt., 480, 481
Curtice, C. H., 304
Courtis, Ebenezer, 17
George W., 81
John, 304
O. H., 146
Richard, 258
Samuel, 16
Susanna, 258
Theophilus, 194
William Eleroy, 151
Cushing, Anna, 180
Anna Quincy, 84
Benjamin, 84, 103
Betty, 177, 182
Caleb, 103
Charles, 320
Elijah, 177, 179, 180, 182
Elijah Turner, 179
Elisha, 180
Elizabeth, 103
Ezekiel Dodge, 183
George, 320
Hannah, 103
Isaac, 101, 180
James, 178, 194
James White, 178
Jerome, 84
Job, 213
John Newmarch, 103
Lucy, 319
Margaret, 84
Mary, 84, 103
Matthew, 84
Mehitable, 317
Moses, 194
Nathaniel, 179, 183, 317–320
Pyam, 482
Rachel, 179
Samuel, 194
William, 103
Cushman, Isaac, 38
James M., 229
Robert, 38
Ruth, 38
Cussens, Henry, 393
Cutbard, Joan, 136
Cutler, James, 194
John, 41
Martha, 136
Samuel, 136

Cult, James, 18
Walter, 505
Cutter, Joseph, 472
Cutting, Samuel, 18
Cuttin, Silas, 472
Cuttor, Nathaniel, 473, 475
Cuttle, mr., 253

Daby, Joseph, 194
Daggett, capt., 160
Hannah, 157
Jacob, 157
Thomas, 160
William, 160
Dales, ——, 414
Dale, Amos, 476
William, 520
Dallas, Alexander J., 323, 326, 327
Dallison, John, 470
Dalton, Asa, 159
Ruth, 48
Timothy, 48
Damon, Abby Mead, 214
Betty, 319
David, 214
Elijah, 317–321
Gideon Thomas, 317
John, 194
Joseph, 194
Nathaniel, 321
Samuel, 351
William Peaks, 318
Dampier, capt., 539
Damrell, ——, 502
Dana, Stephen, 213
Sylvester, 358
Dane, Francis, 343
John, 343
Nathan, 435
Danforth, capt., 307, 472–474, 476, 477
Elijah, 168
Jesse, 472
Jonathan, 306, 307
Samuel, 306, 470
Simeon, 61
Daniel, mr., 407
Daniell, captain, 472
Dannel, Elizabeth, 359
Henry, 259
Mary, 514
Stephen, 202
Daniels, David, 194
Daukers, Joseph, 374
Dann, Dorothy, 510
Dan, Elizabeth, 507, 510
Frances, 510
George, 510
Jane, 510
Margery, 510
Richard, 509
Thomas, 507, 510
Dannel, see Daniell.
Dannocke, ——, 418
Dannosan, Labrick, 479
Daper, ——, 279
Darby, captain, 475
Darbie, Magdalen, 514
Nathan, 15
Thomas, 263, 264
Darley, Samuel, 477
Darling, Benjamin, 468
Darlings, Charles W., 381
Darlin, Daniel, 471
David, 194
James, 478
John, 194, 468
Moses, 15
Oliver, 480
Darie, Martha, 395
Darnell, Jakes, 420
Darnyll, Margaret, 419

Daroy, Eblathan, 474
Dart, Anna, 360
Dartt, Justus, 372
Daughtry, ——, 251, 280, 421, 528
Davenport, Abner, 16
Bennett F., 151
Israel, 477
John, 68, 467
Mary C., 503
Samuel Daniels, 503
William, 534
Davis, Abraham, 471
Davies, Andrew McFarland
Daves, 30, 147, 187, 308
Davese, Barnabas, 194
Benjamin, 194
Cornelius, 338, 471
Daniel, 16, 114
Dolor, 118
Ebenezer, 194
E. Bennet, 475
Edgar F., 502
Eleazer, 194
Ephraim, 338
Ezra, 13
Henry, 16
Henry Eugene, 241
Howland, 88
Isaac, 370, 477
Jacob, 475
Jesse, 478
Job C., 32
John, 32, 153, 241, 243, 338, 470, 471
Jonas, 475
Jonathan, 476
Joseph, 194, 341
Joshua, 194
Josiah, 15, 71
Judith, 527
Martha, 128
Mary, 14, 114
Matthew, 535
Micah, 475
Nathan, 71
Nathaniel, 478
Peter, 470
Samuel, 15
Seth, 80
Solomon, 535
Thomas, 106, 364
William, 473, 479
William T., 380
Zachary, 343
Davison, ——, 281
Davidson, John, 194, 372, 469
Davinson, Samuel, 71
Daveson,
Davy, Agnes, 138
Davye, John, 138
Joseph, 194
Murgin, 110
Davyes, Joseph, 239
Day, Daniel, 397
Daye, Elisha, 75
Elizabeth, 408
J. B. W., 498
John, 221, 408
Joseph, 194, 478
Mary Eli, 184
Patience, 221
Sarah, 175
Timothy, 194, 207
William, 134
William Ansel, 64
Deacon, John, 402
Samuel, 400, 402
Deadman, John, 411
Dean, Anna, 248, 263
Deane, Emma, 187
Ichabod, 194
John, 65

Dean, *conf'd* John Ward, 102–104, 169, 228, 229, 245, 262, 360, 492
Samuel, 194
Silas, 443
William, 539
Deaniels, William, 198, 199
Dearborn, Edmund Batchelder, 104
Godfrey, 104
Henry, 28, 104
Jeremiah, 104
Ruth, 104
Samuel, 104
Dearsley, George, 138
Sarah, 138
Death, Grace, 135
John, 135
Oliver, 194
de Audry, ——, 56
de Belgivioso, count, 57
de Belle Isle, marshal, 55
de Berman, Claude, 54
Debnam, John, 124
de Bois, monsieur, 54
de Castries, marquis, 58
Decker, Christopher, 16
De Clignancourt, Marie Elizabeth d'Amours, 54
de Cosse-Brissac, duchess, 59
Deckes, Thomas, 410
Deering, Thomas, 13
Dearring, William, 14
Defoe, Daniel, 539, 540
De Gallegos, Catalina, 517
de Hocquart, Champagne, 57
de Joybert, Louise Elizabeth, 54, 59
Marie Francoise, 54
Pierre, 54
De Kersey, monsieur, 53
de la Galissionière, marquis, 54
de la Martinière, monsieur, 54
De Lamater, Catalina Maria, 50
E. A., 50
G. B. V., 50
Delano, Benjamin, 177
Delino, Jonathan, 194
Delana, Nathaniel, 179, 194
William, 177, 179
Delap, Francis, 114
De Las Uaris, monsieur, 53
De Laune, Anne, 117
Delaune, Gideon, 117
Jane, 117
De L'Ecluse, Jacomye, 463
Jean, 463
Delevan, E. C., 146
de Levis, monsieur, 57, 58
De Levy, monsieur, 55, 56, 58
de Levy, Gaspard Chausse-
De Lery, gros, 58
Gaspard Joseph, 58
Louise Madelaine, 58
Louise Martel, 58
del Feld, see Field.
De Lotbinière, Alain, 53
César, 53
Clement, 53
Eustache Chartier, 54
Joseph, 53
Julie Christine, 59
Louis, 58
Louis-Théandre Chartier, 53
Louise Madelaine, 55, 58
Marie Elizabeth 53 [53
Marie Francoise,

De Lotbiniére, conf'd — Marie-Madelaine, 53; Michel-Alain, 54–59; Michel Eustache Gaspard Alain Chartier, 58; Philippe, 53; Pierre, 53; René-Louis, 53, 54; René-Pierre, 53
de Lusignan, monsieur, 54 — Azemard, 58
Deming, Joseph, 194
Demmon, Ebenezer, 194
Denham, Joseph, 399 — Katherine, 399
Denison, Ann, 485
Denman, John, 121 — Thomasine, 136; William, 136
Dennys, Philip, 505 — Thomas, 505
De Normandie, doctor, 426
Dent, Rebecca, 202 — Thomas, 202
De Peyster, Frederick, 374
Deraugh, Deraughe, Robert, 267
Derby, Samuel C., 357
Derehaw, Mary, 269
de Rigaud, Louise Elizabeth, 54, 59 — Philippe, 54, 59
Derkinderen, Jacobus, 20
Dersley, Richard, 135 — Sarah, 135
De Sartine, monsieur, 58
des Essarts, monsieur, 54
des Groseilliers, Médard Chouart, 382
De Shon, mr., 146
d'Estrées, Victor Marie, duc, 54
de Vaudreuil, madame, 55 — Joseph Hyc. Rigaud, 56 — Phillipe, marquis, 54–59
de Vaudreil-Cavagnal, Pierre-Francois, 55
Devens, Charles, 154, 155
Deves, ——, 528 — Anne, 528
Devis, John, 339 — Zachary, 339
Devoson, Moses, 16
Devotion, Edward, 224
Dewerden, Alice, 520
Dewey, David, 194
Dewy, Moses, 194; Samuel, 71; Zedekiah, 194
Dewing, Andrew, 194
Dewyen, Martin, 467
Dexter, Elias, 466 — Ephraim, 194; John, 471; Richard, 194; Samuel, 322; Timothy, 60
Dey, Gregory, 420
Dickens, Charles, 78, 293
Dickons, John, 134
Dickerman, Abraham, 76
Dickman, E. D., 76; Isaac, 76; John, 194; Mary, 20; Thomas, 76
Dickerson, Hannover, 18 — Thomas, 346
Dickinson, Frederick, 480 — Hannah, 95
Dickinson, conf'd — M. Fayette, 95; Nathaniel, 489; Sarah Amelia, 95; Thomas, 489
Dickson, William, 15
Dieskau, baron, 57
Diggs, William, 15
di Gugoin, Terisa, 542
Dike, col., 213 — Benjamin, 71
Diker, see Dyker.
Dilson, Benjamin, 16
Diman, Elizabeth, 485 — Thomas, 485
Dinby, John, 253
Dinbye, Mary, 253
Dinsmore, ——, 85
Diodati, John, 467
Diper, John, 16
Disborough, Abigail, 225
Disbrow, Clara P., 186; Emily, 186; W. B., 186
Disco, John, 478
Disper, Nathaniel, 209
Diston, Jacob, 424
Ditchfield, Dichfeild, Dutchfield, Duchfeild, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137
Ditson, Thomas, 369, 470
Dix, captain, 472, 473 — James A., 291
Dixon, Joseph, 479 — Margaret, 121
Dixey, ——, 514
Doan, ——, 142
Dobson, Daniel, 529
Dockum, John, 224
Dodge, Eunice, 303
Doge, Isaac, 16; Joel, 476; John, 194; Josiah, 194; Levi, 482; Noah, 194; Parker, 194; William, 194
Doggett, Dogget, Daggett, Dagget, Ebenezer, 194; Isaac, 194; Patience, 224; Samuel B., 305; Thomas, 465
See also Daggett.
Dole, Amos, 479
Dol, Joseph, 482; Lemuel, 15; Samuel T., 663, 380; Stephen, 346
Doll, Dal, Amos, 477
Donatte, mr., 513
Donnelly, R. R., 241
Donniels, mr., 207
Dorchester, lord, 58
Dorset, ——, 106, 254, 271
Dorton, Rhoda, 258
Dorvall, Christian, 533 — Edward, 533; John, 533, 534; Katherine, 533; Mary, 533; Sarah, 533; Simon, 532
Dorwarde, ——, 251
Doseagh, Dormon, 167
d'Ossoli, Sarah Margaret, marchioness, 378
Doton, ——, 83
Douglass, Alexander, 198
Duglass, Asa, 194 — Daniel, 353; Noah, 194; Phineas, 475
Dow, ——, 48
Dowe, mrs., 285 — Eleanor, 412; Henry, 48; Nathan, 471; Sarah Bradley, 384
Dowdall, Oliver, 112
Dowdle,
Dowding, Joseph, 307
Downe, Mark, 398
Downing, Alice, 407 — Charles, 337; Edward, 407; Jane, 407; John, 407; Richard, 407, 411; Robert, 407; Rose, 407
D'Oyley, Alice, 464, 465 — Edmund, 464; Edward, 464; Elizabeth, 464; Mary, 464
Drake, Abel, 71 — Samuel Adams, 187; Samuel G., 101
Drane, Joanna, 135 — John, 135
Draper, mr., 162 — Alice, 254; Joshua, 411; Mark, 254; Nathaniel, 472
Dreher, C., 184 — John, 184; Mary, 184; Minnie, 184
Dresser, Henry, 344
Dreser, John, 345, 476
Dresor, Stephen, 345
Drew, Eunice, 224
Drewe, Thomas, 110, 194
Druce, John, 38
Drury, ——, 275, 282 — Grisel, 271; John, 271; Thomas, 194; Zedekiah, 194
Dryland, ——, 251
Drysdale, Ann, 335 — John, 335; Lewis, 336; Lois H., 335; Thomas W., 335
Duane, William, 446, 458
Dudley, Abigail, 73 — Albion M., 500; Daniel, 474; Dean, 499, 500; Jesse, 475; Joseph, 10, 11, 194, 480; L. Edwin, 500; Lucy Wainwright, 500; Mary, 73; Nathan, 18; Paul, 500; Samuel, 194; Thomas, 499, 500; Thomas H., 102, 180; William, 73
Duggins, William, 470
Duke, ——, 396
Ducke, doctor, 401
Duck, Dunes, 109
Due, Joan, 111; Mary, 111; Sarah, 534, 535
Dukerman, John, 194
du Lino, Martin, 54
Dumbleton, Samuel, 194
Dummer, Richard, 59–61 — Shubael, 61
Dumpson, John, 18
Dunbar, ——, 85

Duncan, } Daniel, 198
Dunkon, } Eleazer, 136, 288
Dunham, Bethia, 37
David, 164
Dunlap, Jane, 543
Robert, 543
Samuel, 543
Susanna, 543
Dunnell, Zaccheus, 198, 199
Dunnes, William, 474
Dunning, Albert E., 234
Dunster, Henry, 239
Dunton, } Ebenezer, 69
Duntun, } Samuel, 194
Durant, Abraham, 194
Benjamin, 475
Henry, 475
Isaac, 17
Durell, Peter, 18
Duren, John, 18
Timothy, 18
Durfee, } Thomas, 194, 363
Durfey, }
Durham, Nicholas, 476
Durrie, Daniel S., 499
Du Simitiere, Pierre Eugene, 102
Dustin, Hannah, 527
Thomas, 527
Dutch, Benjamin, 194
Dutton, Ephraim, 473
Esther, 92
Roger, 15
Sarah, 350
Thomas, 350
William, 473
Duty, Samuel, 345
Du Vivier, ——, 33
Duxon, John, 479
Dwelley, } Betsey, 319
Dwelling, } Nathan, 319, 320
Dwight, general, 71
Dwinels, Amos, 209
Dycer, ——, 396
Dye, Eliza Ann, 217
Dyer, Benjamin, 194
Giles, 307
Louisa J., 88
Mary, 230
Dyker, } Anne, 507
Diker, } Elizabeth, 507
Frances, 507, 510
Thomas, 507
William, 507
Dyngeley, ——, 278

Eager, } Benjamin, 195
Eagr, } Leonard, 477
Margaret, 221
Zerubbabel, 471
Eames, } Calvin, 480
Eimes, } Jonathan, 481
Emes, } Samuel, 16, 330
Simeon, 15
Earker, Nehemiah, 477
Earl, Erasmus, 467
Easman, Miriam, 461
East, Elizabeth, 532
Joseph, 195
Easterbrook, }
Easterbrooks, } ——, 471
Eastabrooke, } Benjamin, 195
Estabrook, } John, 18
Estabrooks, } Moses, 474
Esterbrook, } Thomas, 195
Estterbrooks, }
Eaton, } Abiathar, 472
Eatton, } Amasa M., 230
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 241, 244
Chester W., 151
Jeremiah, 18
John Eliot, 364
Eaton, } Jonathan, 356
cont'd } Joseph, 344, 345
Joshua, 472
Lydia Wolcott, 364
Theophilus, 72
Thomas, 346
Timothy, 476
Will Everett, 151
William, 243
Eayers, }
Eayres, } Moses, 195
Eyers, }
Ebb, Thomas, 204
Ebden, ——, 517
Elizabeth, 517
Ebenwood, Samuel, 17
Eddy, John, 230
Eden, mr., 512
Tobias, 531
Edes, mr., 387, 389
Henry H., 9, 30
John, 390, 402, 403, 474
Pompey, 476
Edgar, Alice, 528
Edgcomb, Sarah, 13
Edget, Moses, 18
Edison, Thomas A., 93
Edmonds, } Ebenezer, 195
Edmunds, } Joseph, 195
Edmundes, } Robert, 195
William, 71
Edson, Abigail, 39
Josiah, 195
Martha, 37
Samuel, 37
Edward, ——, 112
Edward I., 94
Edward III., 369
Edwards, } David, 307
Edwardes, } Hannah, 82
Joan, 110, 111
John, 119, 204, 307, 471, 478, 518
Jonathan, 82, 228
Malachi, 343, 344
Martha, 176
Mary, 111, 421
Morgan, 169
Richard, 421
Timothy, 82
William, 482
Eels, Aaron, 176
Sarah, 176
Egle, William H., 375
Elder, Nathan, 13
Elders, William, 400
Eldred, Elizabeth, 514
Joan, 514
Elestings, John, 473
Elgin, lord, 99
Eliot, } Abigail, 459
Elliott, } Daniel, 401
Ellyott, } Joseph, 225
Mary, 67
Robert, 136
Thomas, 67
Elizabeth, queen, 233, 366, 527
Ellery, Harrison, 437
Eliet, } ——, 408
Eliete, } Anne, 408
Arthur, 470
Joseph, 408
Ellingwood, Jonathan, 195
Ellinot, Richard, 386
Ellis, } Anne, 49, 512-514
Ellys, } Benjamin, 195
Caleb L., 84
Charles, 424
Eleazer, 195
Elizabeth, 117
Elizabeth Bourne, 82
Frances, 514
G. E., 80
George, 49
Ellis, } George H., 502
cont'd } John, 215, 424, 514
Joseph, 195
Leonard Bolles, 84, 85
Margaret, 514
Parnell, 514
Peter, 512
Richard, 514
Rosetta Howland, 82
Thomas, 82
Thomasine, 514
William, 195
Elmer, John, 463
Elmes, Elizabeth, 388
John, 284
Joyce, 388
Lewis, 388
William, 407
Elsworth, } Abigail, 231
Ellsworth, } Jonathan, 343
Elton, ——, 170
Elwell, Joseph, 14
Ely, Elizabeth, 173
Gabriel, 173
R. S., 300
William D., 230
Emerson, } Alexander, 527
Emmerson, } Ann, 527
Asa, 16
Ephraim, 195
George, 527
Hannah, 527
John, 460, 527
Joseph, 527
Judith, 527
Margaret, 527
Margery, 527
Michael, 527
Nathaniel, 195
Oliver, 468
Parker, 472
Ralph Waldo, 78, 79, 527
Robert, 527
Samuel, 527
Stephen, 527
Thomas, 527
Emery, } ——, 542
Emary, } Anthony, 86, 98
Emory, } Eliza, 98
Eliza Kate, 98
Faith, 98
George F., 363
Heber Bishop, 98
Helen Bigelow, 98
Hiram Eddy, 86
Isaac, 98
James, 86, 98, 472
Job, 86
John, 86, 98, 338, 475
John Simpson, 86
Joseph, 86
Mary, 388
Mary Haviland, 98
Orrin H., 217
Prudence, 86
Rachel, 86
Samuel, 473
Samuel Hopkins, 68, 229
Sarah, 35, 36
Sarah Ann, 61
Sarah Mead, 217
Sarah R., 98
Susan, 388
Thomas, 98
William, 35, 36, 86
William Bishop, 98
William Henry, 98
Emmerton, James A., 130, 411, 413
Emory, see Emery.
Engs, William, 195
Ensign, Charles Sidney, 228, 229,

Erskine, Thomas, 291
Erven, John, 353
Erving, Abigail, 538
Ann, 537
Elizabeth, 537, 538
George, 537, 538
John, 537, 538
Maria, 538
Mary Mac Intosh, 538
Sarah, 537
Shirley, 537, 538
William, 537
See also Irving.
Essex, ——, 139, 410
Estey, Esty, Estl, Easty, George, 287; Isaac, 195; Joseph, 195
Eton, see Eaton.
Eure, ——, 110, 117, 259, 396
Eustis, William Tracy, 229
Evans, Anne, 105
Evens, Blanche, 105
Evenes, David, 468
Joan, 105
John, 70, 105
Lettice, 105
Nathaniel, 482
Phebe, 224
Roger, 105
Sarah, 351
Silas, 471
William, 107
Eve *als.* Sparhawke, see Ive *als.* Sparhawke.
Eveleth, Edward, 195
Evelith, Isaac, 195
James, 195
Evelyn, ——, 111, 138, 266
W. Granville, 102
Everenden, Benjamin, 68, 70
Everett, Abigail, 301
Everitt, Edward, 79, 291
Hannah, 301
Levi, 301
Penuel, 301
Richmond P., 230
Samuel, 301
William, 76
Ewer, Charles, 295
Exton, ——, 532

Fairbanks, Asa, 17
Fairbank, Eleazer, 195
Fayerbach, Hopestill, 15
Jonathan, 214
Joshua, 195
Holly, 214
Fairfax, ——, 113, 125, 127, 141, 258
Fairfield, captain, 470
Farefeeld, John, 195, 363
Jordan, 13
Fales, Abijah, 215
Abner, 215
Eliza, 215
Eliza M., 215
Elizabeth, 215
Falsom, see Folsom.
Fane, ——, 110, 532
Fanning, Edmund, 359
Elizabeth, 359
Thomas, 359
William, 359
Farale, Eleazer, 17
Farefeeld, see Fairfield.
Farley, Andrew, 17
Farly, Elizabeth Ann, 99
Jonathan, 198
Michael, 99
Samuel, 472
Farmer, Aaron, 478
Benjamin, 353, 478
John, 12, 167, 290
Farmer, cont'd Moses G., 290; Sallie Russell, 290
Farnham, Farnam, Farnum, John, 195; Lavinia, 248
Farnsworth, Benjamin, 195
Farnworth, Ebenezer, 16, 477
Edmund, 471
Isaac, 195
Jonathan, 195, 475
Levi, 474
Manasseh, 475
Oliver, 353, 478
Samuel, 474
William, 353
Farr, Stephen, 195
Farragut, David G., 89
Farran, Farrah, George, 195
Farrand, Kate E., 440
Farraud, ——, 120
Farrant, Farrar, Ephraim, 478
Farrer, Nathan, 474
Noah, 475
Timothy, 101
Farret, Jack, 471
Farrington, Edmund, 533
Farington, Edward, 533
Henry, 198, 199
Farrow, Isaac, 482
Farthinge, Elizabeth, 519
Farwell, Abigail, 73
Amanda, 73
David, 469
Deborah, 73
Henry, 306, 307
Isaac, 73, 195
Jesse, 73
Prudence, 73
Fassett, John, 377
Joshua, 469
Persis, 376, 377
Faucet, Margaret, 463
Richard, 463
Fauconberge, ——, 250
Faulkner, James, 478
John, 17
Faunce, Fance, Joseph, 195
Fay, David, 477
Faye, Moses, 195
Thomas, 16
Feagis, Humphrey, 17
Feeley, D. C., 304
Phebe L., 304
Feilde, see Field.
Felch, Nathan, 17
Felgate, Ann, 122
Blanche, 122
William, 122
Fella, Margaret, 276
William, 276
Fells, William, 134
Felt, Elizabeth, 41, 42
George, 41, 42
Joseph Barlow, 40, 189
Mary, 41
Felton, John, 125
Fence, mrs., 284
Fenderson, John, 480
Peltiah, 480
Fenn, Abigail, 404
Fenne, Anne, 262–266, 285, 393
Clement, 285, 390, 393
Deborah, 404
Elizabeth, 420
Esther, 251
George, 285, 420
Helen, 285
Henry, 140, 141, 263–265, 285, 286, 393
James, 420
Fenn, cont'd John, 285, 404, 420; Joseph, 404
Lydian, 404
Lydia, 393, 404
Margery, 285
Martha, 285, 393
Mary, 285, 393
Mercy, 393, 396
Phebe, 285, 286, 404
Priscilla, 404
Samuel, 285, 404
Sarah, 393
Simon, 260, 263, 283, 285, 286, 387, 404, 418
Susan, 285
Thomas, 285
Fenner, ——, 287, 408
Margaret, 274, 275
Fenno, ——, 327, 330
Ebenezer, 214
Edward Nicholl, 99
Ephraim, 99, 214
Florence Harding, 99
John, 99, 214
John Brooks, 99
Lawrence Carteret, 99
Martha, 214
Rebecca, 99
Samuel, 99
Sarah Elizabeth, 99
Temperance, 99
Fenton, Thomas, 195
Fernald, Elizabeth, 90
Gilbert, 459
James, 90
Mark, 459
Mary, 90, 459
Ferring, Israel, 195
Ferry, Azariah, 71
Mark, 195
O. S., 493
Fessenden, J. M., 80
Fettiplace, Fettyplace, Parnell, 315
Field, Felide, Fylde, del Feld, Barnum, 248; Daniel, 195; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 14
Job, 195
Louisa Griswold, 372
Matthew, 519, 520
Osgood, 142
Richard, 142
Robert, 70, 142
Roger, 142
Susanna, 39
Thomas, 472
Fielder, Casper, 221
Feller, Patience, 221
Fielding, Anne, 397
Fields, James T., 78
Fifield, Fiefefield, Ffiefeild, Fiffefield, Abraham, 35; Deborah, 35; Eliza, 35; Giles, 35
John, 35
Judith, 35
Mary, 34, 35, 48
Richard, 35
Thomas, 35
William, 48
Filioli, Anthony, 121
Filliall, Dorothy, 121, 123
Filling, Joseph, 472
Fillute, Thomas, 481
Filmore, John, 37
Fince, Fynce, Nicholas, 279, 282
Finch, Robert, 283
Fines, ——, 116, 117, 138, 266
Finla, Gunino, 165
Finney, John, 195
Finey, Pelatiah, 195
Fintz, Sarah, 263

Firman, } Abigail, 422
Firmin, } Edward, 422
John, 415
Robert, 415, 422
Fish, Daniel, 195
David, 476
Stephen, 195
Fisher, Abigail, 138
Anne, 138
Cornelius, 265, 273
Daniel, 138
Edward, 397
Elizabeth, 138
John, 138, 195, 275
Margaret, 138
Peter, 391
Robert, 275
Rose, 132
William, 132, 274, 275
Fiske, } David, 351, 471, 476
Fyske, } Eleazer, 353
Elias, 413
James, 353
John, 78
Nathan, 18
Robert, 475
Fitch, } Hannah, 74
Fitche, } Nathan, 74
Thomas, 139, 482
Fitz-Alwin, Henry, 141
Flagg, Barney, 216
Benjamin, 195
Eleazer, 195, 350
Eliza, 216
Joshua, 216
Patience, 221
Susan, 216
Fland [ ] Philip, 339
Fleem, David, 470
Flemynge, captain, 407
Fleshmonger, Henry, 529
Fletcher, } Amos, 482
Flitcher, } Cotton, 71
Eleazer, 482
Giles, 467
Hannah, 14
James, 474
Jesse, 480
Joseph, 13
Josiah, 15, 17, 478
Levi, 479
Luke, 473
Mary, 214
Richard, 92
Sherebi, 474
William, 214
Fling, Daniel, 346
Flint, Benjamin, 18
Edmund, 17
Edward, 195
Martha Bockee, 373
Flood, } Hugh, 195
Fludd, } Richard, 399
Florett, Robert, 420
Florey, John, 515
Flower, Ebenezer, 368
Floyd, Benjamin, 195
Hugh, 195
John, 195
Samuel, 195
Fogg, Abigail, 90
Anne, 90
Charles Joseph, 90
Daniel, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Elizabeth Deed, 90
Ella Frances, 90
Francis Joseph, 90
Hannah, 90
James, 90
John, 90
John Samuel Hill, 12, 14, 19, 20, 90, 91
Mary Griselda, 90
Fogg, } Samuel, 90
cont'd } Sarah Frances, 90
William, 90
William John Gordon, 90
Follett, Marshall Dewey, 376, 543
Martin Dewey, 377, 543
Mary, 359
Persis, 376, 377
Folly, Benjamin, 353
Folsom, } ——, 219
Falsom, } Abigail, 35
Fulsom, } Albert Alonzo, 225, 228, 229, 235
John, 35
Matthew, 479
Peter, 474
Fones, } Anne, 106-107
Fownes, } Dorothy, 106
Elizabeth, 107, 397
Hester, 105
Humphrey, 107
James, 106
Joan, 107
John, 105-107
Judith, 107
Julia, 107
Martha, 107, 397
Mary, 105, 107, 398
Priscilla, 398
Prudence, 107
Roger, 105
Samuel, 397
Sarah, 106
Susan, 106-108
Thomas, 106-108, 397, 398
Warwick, 106, 107
William, 106, 107
Foord, } see Ford.
Foorde, }
Foorth, mr., 272
Foot, } ——, 129, 397
Foote, } Andrew Hull, 292
John, 342
Forbere, mr., 184
Forbes, Alexander B., 64
Susan E. P., 59, 64
Forbush, James, 480
Force, Peter, 57
Ford, } Anne Frances, 364
Foord, } Cadwallader, 195
Foorde, } Hezekiah, 195
Isaac, 262
James, 364
John, 50, 233, 404
Paul Leicester, 324
Richard, 404
Samuel, 404
Susan, 253
Worthington Chauncey, 21, 246, 321, 448
Foreman, Josephus, 439
Samuel B., 439
Stephen, 439
Susanna, 439
William, 439
Foristall, John, 18
Joseph, 18
Forster, } see Foster.
Forstor, }
Forth, } Edward, 267
Forthe, } Margaret, 464
Robert, 464
Forty, ——, 424
Fosdick, Jesse, 198, 199
Foss, James, 13
Lucy, 14
Lydia, 13
Mary, 14
Peter, 14
Foster, } ——, 99, 509
Forster, } Anna, 384
Forstor, } Clara, 493
Daniel, 354
David, 198, 199
Dwight, 435
Ebenezer, 474
Edward Jacob, 384
Elisha, 476
Elizabeth, 384
Emma, 518
Hannah, 166
Isaac, 384
Jacob, 384
James, 166
John, 108, 195, 259, 474
Jonathan, 195
Joseph, 10, 198, 482
Louisa, 384
Moses, 195
Noah, 472
Reginald, 384
Simeon, 16, 332
Smith, 477
Stephen, 353
Thomas, 274, 517
William, 52, 441
Fowl, } James, 350, 351, 475
Fowle, } John, 278, 279, 351
Robert, 278, 279
Thomas, 279
Fowler, } Ann, 122
Fowlor, } Elizabeth, 122, 136
Jeremiah, 342
Joseph, 195
Mary, 20
Samuel, 195
Thomas, 524
William, 341
Fox, ——, 397
captain, 479
Charles J., 306
Henry, 529
Irving P., 151
Joel, 474
John, 195, 474
Joseph, 200
Nicholas, 175
Sarah, 175
Foxcroft, mr., 307
Foxes, Hannah, 485
Francis I., 143
Francis, } ——, 326
Frances, } colonel, 468-471
Francies, } Abigail, 74
Franseis, } Anna Eliza, 218
E. J., 141
Nicholas, 110
Robert, 74
William Benjamin, 218
Frank, } John, 412
Franke, } Matthew, 121
Susan, 121
Franklin, Benjamin, 57, 441
John, 71
Franquet, colonel, 55
Fraser, Thomas, 538
Free, Jupiter, 471
Freeland, ——, 357
Freeman, } ——, 77
Freman, } Dors, 476
Elizabeth, 125
Harry, 514
Henry, 125
James, 115, 124, 125
John, 125, 195
Jonathan, 195
Joseph, 115
Katherine, 403
Prince, 17
Frement, John C., 100

French, mr., 92
Aaron D. Weld, 371
Ebenezer, 17
Elizabeth, 486
George, 357
Jacob, 348
Jonathan, 479
Joseph, 18
Mary, 39, 348
Nathaniel, 478
William, 39, 196
Frens, Margaret, 413
Martin, 413
Prudence, 413
Frey, Frie, see Fry.
Frisell, Andrew, 196
Frizzell, Clark, 68
Frost, Abigail, 495
Frost, Andrew Pepperrell, 459
Charles, 459
Edmund, 18
John, 459
Jonathan, 474
Joseph, 15, 16, 195, 459
Margery, 459
Mary, 459
Rebecca, 221
Sarah, 459
Thomas, 221
William, 459
Frothingham, Jabez, 222
Mary, 73
Nathaniel L., 305
Richard, 486
William, 73
Frull, William, 18
Fry, Elizabeth, 335
Frey, Henry, 335
Frie, Henry V. S., 335
James, 344
Joseph, 478
Fryar, Anne, 517
Fryer, Edward, 517
Francis, 396
Mary, 396
Nathaniel, 47
Nicholas, 421
Fulford, Francis, 110
Fullford, John, 17
Fuller, Abigail, 533
Fooler, Arthur B., 378
Edward, 533
Ignatius, 533
J. F., 377, 378
John, 195, 516, 529, 533
Rose, 516
Sarah, 385
Sarah Margaret, 378
Stephen, 476
Thomas, 196, 377, 378, 533
Timothy, 195
William E., 229
Fullerton, Bradford M., 90
Fullwood, Gervace, 116
Furbush, Isabel, 350
Furgland, Andrew, 424
Furgurson, Polly, 73
Furly, Elizabeth, 136
Furlye, Peter, 136
Furnace, Thomas, 514
Fynce, see Fince.
Fyske, see Fisk.

Gabell, mrs., 128
Gage, Daniel, 344
Geag, John, 340, 344
Nathaniel, 344
Samuel, 340, 344
Thomas, 442
Gager, Mary, 485
Gald, see Guild.

Gale, Anne, 137
Arthur, 196
Ebenezer, 71
John, 137, 233, 529
Katherine, 253
Nathaniel, 127
Robert, 512
Gales, Daniel, 471
Jonathan, 472
Gallatin, Albert, 28, 328
Galloway, Edmund, 286
Gallowaye, Susan, 286
Gallaway,
Gallup, Albert, 232
Lucy, 232
Gally, mr., 522
Gamwell, James, 477
Gannett, Caleb, 435
Enoch, 179
Jacob, 178, 179
Joseph, 178
Martha, 36
Matthew, 36
Gardner, mr., 467
Gardiner, Daniel, 177, 196
Gardyner, John, 196
Joseph, 177
Lyon, 374
Mary, 438
Sarah Diodate, 152
Thomas, 196, 438
William, 469, 512
Garfield, James A., 293
Garford, Elizabeth, 516
Ellen, 516
John, 516
Martin, 516
Mary, 516
Garker, John, 196
Garland, Obedience, 505
Garnett, mr., 513
Jasper, 513
Mary, 513
Garrad, Dorothy, 402
Garrard, Elizabeth, 414
Garrod, Jeremy, 124
Garrood, John, 388, 393, 401, 402
Garoad, Katherine, 403
Martin, 393, 406, 414
Philip, 257
Priscilla, 406
Garthe, Robert, 513
Garway, Henry, 523
William, 523
Garwood, Martin, 414
Priscilla, 414, 415
Gary, Benjamin, 470
John, 258
Joshua, 71
Mary, 258
Philip, 258
Richard, 259
Susanna, 258
Thomas, 470
Thomasine, 258
Gaskill, Gaskel, Guskill, Jonathan, 196
Gassett, John, 475
Gates, ——, 132, 217
Gattes, Amos, 213
Benjamin, 473
Ephraim, 471
Jonathan, 471
Martha Ann, 217
Samuel, 471
Silas, 19
Thomas, 125-127
William, 474
Gaudy, Winifred, 465, 466
Gay, James, 364
John, 106
Joseph, 470

Gayer, Hugh, 107
Gayre, Joan, 107
John, 107
Geary, Reuben, 472
Geer, Lucy, 73
Walter, 73
Genny, see Jenney.
Gent, John, 275
Gentry, John, 129
George I., 161
II., 161
III., 324
Geowan, Peter, 17
Geozzop, James, 479
Gerard, Dorothy, 31
Elizabeth, 355
Frances, 31
John, 355
Justinian, 355
Mary, 355
Susanna, 355
Thomas, 355
William, 31
Gerrish, captain, 345
Anne, 221
Henry, 221
William, 221
Gerry, mrs., 27
Elbridge, 21-30, 248
Getchell, John, 543
Ghasky, David, 50
Nancy Ann, 50
Gibbon, ——, 512
Gibbons, Alice, 413
Gibbones, Edward, 539
Gybbon, Phebe Earle, 373
Reynold, 413
Gibbs, Emily, 218
Hiram, 218
Isaac, 196
John, 196
Joseph, 196
Robert, 196
Gibson, Edmund, 277
Peter, 478
Timothy, 196
Giddings, William, 196
Gifford, H. E., 227
Gilbert, captain, 74
Benjamin, 196
Chauncey, 358
Chloe, 358
Deborah, 358
Dimmis, 358
Elizabeth, 260
Francis, 358
George, 260
Isabella A., 358
John, 196
Joseph, 196
Peter Cummings, 470
Samuel, 358
Susanna, 358
Gildersleeve, Isaac, 535
Giles, Ebenezer, 18
Jiles, Phebe, 224
William B., 322, 329, 330
Gill, Anne, 418
Benjamin, 214, 215
John, 396, 418, 419
Margery, 418, 419
Mary, 418
Gilman, baron, 366
Gillman, doctor, 366
de Gilman, mrs., 366
Alexander W., 346, 366
Arthur, 366
Daniel Colt, 366
Gilmore, mr., 32
Gillmore, David, 196
Eveline O., 83
James, 196
John, 196

Gilmore, cont'd — Quincy A., 292; Susan, 422; Thomas, 422
Gilson, Gillson, Gellson — Daniel, 353, 475; Elizabeth, 403; John, 44, 402, 470; Joseph, 470; Nathaniel, 473; Sarah, 402–404; Simon, 353; William, 15
Gipps, Gippes — Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 249; Mary, 139, 249; Nicholas, 249; Thomas, 139, 249
Gladwyn, ——, 271
Glandfeild, Edmund, 276
Glascock, Glascocke — Dorothy, 122; Gregory, 424; Susan, 121
Gleason, Gleeson, Gleson, Glesson, Glezen — Caleb, 15; Ebenezer, 196; Elizabeth, 404; Isaac, 196; John, 196; Jonathan, 71, 472; Samuel, 196; Thomas, 480
Glenne, Isaac, 472
Glood, John, 474
Glover, mr., 514; John, 69, 195, 514; Thomas, 196, 264
Gloyd, Benjamin, 474
Goare, ——, 126, 390, 467
Goat, Benjamin, 472
Goddard, Calvin, 86; Charles W., 248; Edward, 464; Elizabeth, 464; Nathan, 435; Robert H. L., 230
Godeboe, Coel, 306
Godfrey, Godfery — Andrew, 338; Ann, 46
Godsall, Godsalle — Elizabeth, 253
Godscall, mr., 400
Godsome, Francis, 533
Goff, Goffe — mr., 226, 227; mrs., 390; John, 271; William, 68, 108, 226
Gold, see Gould.
Goldig, Joseph, 479
Goldingham, Anne, 281; Christopher, 281; Hansarde, 281; Henry, 281; Jonas, 281; William, 281
Goldsmith, Richard, 196; Zaccheus, 196
Goldston, Goldstone, Gouldston — Anne, 507; Elizabeth, 507; Frances, 507, 508; Jane, 507, 508; John, 508; Martha, 508; Robert, 507, 510; Roger, 507, 508; Sarah, 507, 508; William, 507
Goldthwait, Goldthwaite — Charlotte, 240, 242, 361; David, 196; Ezekiel, 168
Gooch, Moses, 470; Robert, 395
Goodale, Goodell, Goodel — ——, 354; Elizabeth, 354, 451; Jacob, 196; Job, 19
Goodaye, John, 251
Goodhue, Goodheugh — Benjamin, 196; John, 196
Goodmon, Ephraim, 469
Goodnow, Goodenow — Edmund, 483, 484; John, 484; Joseph, 196; Nathan, 196; Nathaniel, 196; Sarah, 483
Goodrich, Goodridge, Gutridge — Abiah, 174; Benjamin, 196; Bridger, 444; Hezekiah, 176; Joshua, 196; Nathaniel, 174; Prudence, 174; Rachel T., 334; Sarah, 176; Submit, 176; William, 444; Zaccheus, 174
Goodspeed, Nathaniel, 196
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwing, Gooddin, Goodin, Gooding, Goodinge, Goodwen — ——, 530; mr., 263; Abigail, 175; Alice, 110; Austin, 536; Benjamin Franklin, 486; Christopher, 421; Cyrena A., 486; Daniel, 268–274, 276; Dorothy, 272; Edith, 536; Edmund, 273, 274, 276; Elizabeth, 110, 263, 269, 270, 406; F. L. B., 200; Francis, 200; Herman Camp, 486; Ichabod, 14; James, 268; James Junius, 144, 241, 244, 246, 255, 268, 376, 379, 486; Jane, 486; John, 263, 266–271, 273, 408, 467, 530, 531; Joseph, 486; Lucy, 486 [486; Luella Andrea, Marcellus, 514; Margaret, 269, 274; Mary, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274; Mary Ann, 490; Ozias, 268, 269; Peter, 536; Richard, 269, 342; Robert, 531; Ruth, 486; Samuel, 341; Simon, 110; Stephen, 273, 276; Susanna, 273; Thomas, 110, 175, 464; Uriah, 15; William, 139, 268, 269, 388, 389
Gookin, ——, 225
Goold, see Gould.
Gor[ ], Anne, 14
Gording, Ebenezer, 480
Gordeu, Gordon — doctor, 400; George Augustus, 91, 127, 131, 152, 229, 303, 376, 496, 498, 527
Gorge, Francis, 342
Gorham, Ann, 224; David, 32, 196; Desire, 34; Ebenezer, 196; Elizabeth, 33, 34; John, 32–34, 61; Joseph, 32, 33; Mary, 61; Nelson, 34; Shubael, 32, 33; Solomon, 34
Gorton, Samuel, 353
Gosline, Judith, 388
Goss, Carrie, 334; Harry Wilbur, 334; James, 334
Gould, Gold, Goold — ——, 342; mrs., 166; Abigail, 225; Benjamin, 15, 196, 475; David, 196; Edmund, 470; Hezekiah, 175; Jacob, 196; John, 357; Mary, 225; Nathan, 363, 380; Nehemiah, 353; Samuel, 196, 477; Sarah, 175; William, 225; Zachary, 110
Goulding, Goulden, Goldinge — ——, 257; George, 516; Mary, 516; Palmer, 196
Gove, Lenora, 222; William, 222
Gowing, Clara Elizabeth, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Franklin Patch, 100; Henry Augustus, 100; James, 100; John, 100; John Hill, 100; Mary Sophia, 100; Robert, 100; Samuel, 100; Sophia Viles, 100
Grafton, Abigail, 103; John, 103
Gragg, John, 353
Graham, John, 381
Grainger, Daniel, 343; John, 343
Grant, Ann, 527; John, 196, 198; Samuel, 357; Ulysses S., 93, 291–293, 429, 432
Graton, Gratton — see Greaton.
Grave, Anne, 423; George, 424; John, 424
Graves, Daniel, 18; John, 242; John C., 75; John Card, 240; Lois, 222; Samuel, 242; Thomas, 75, 240, 242
Graveley, John, 254, 255
Gravesend, Grauesden — Susan, 111
Gray, ——, 224; Brayty, 469; Edward, 222; H. H., 186; Hannah, 69; Horatio, 502; Philip, 69; Sarah, 222

Greant, Thomas, 475
Greaton, Graton, Gratton, Gratten, Grayton, John, 12, 196, 468, 469, 472, 473, 475, 480, 482
Green, ——, 141, 170, 233, 384
Greene, mrs., 138
Amy, 371
Benjamin, 470
Charles, 51
Charles Augustus, 88
Charles R., 377
Edward, 530
Eleazer, 16
Ezra, 196, 377, 379
Francis, 414, 477
Hannah, 222
Helen E., 88
Isaac, 17, 42, 478
Jeremiah, 472 [344
John, 35, 42, 43, 196,
Jonas, 470
Joseph, 68
Marshall, 307
Mason A., 356
Nathaniel, 377, 434
Richard, 254
Samuel, 196
Samuel Abbott, 33, 43, 150, 246, 357, 380, 497
Samuel Dana, 88
Sarah, 68
Thomas, 88, 265, 340
Thomasine, 254
William, 17, 43, 414
Geoenhalge, Frederick T., 104
Greenland, John, 42, 43
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 361
W. P., 241
William Prescott, 235 372, 373, 499, 536
Greenleaf, Greenleafe, Greenleafe, Grenleaf, Greenlef, Grienleafe, ——, 99, 134, 343 major, 345 mrs., 417 Daniel, 344 Edmund, 338 Sarah Jane, 440 Simon, 79, 153 Stephen, 341, 343 344 W. C., 440 William, 196
Greenman, Mary, 431
Greenough, Abigail, 459
Daniel, 459
Elizabeth, 459
Frances, 88
Henry, 88
John, 459
Nathaniel, 459
Robert, 459
Sarah, 459
Symonds, 459
Thomas, 196
William, 459
Greenwood, Hannah, 300
Isaac J., 53, 242, 245, 246, 441
Moses, 18
Susan, 530
Thomas, 196
Grescock, William, 479
Gregg, Alexander, 91, 152
Athalinda, 91
David, 91
Eleanor, 91
James, 91
John, 91
Joseph, 91
Gregory, Isaac, 477
John Goadby, 382
William, 254
Gresham, Anthony, 518
William, 518
Greville, Edward Colston, 536
Giles, 536
Grévy, Francois Paul Jules, 87
Grew, John, 102
Sarah Page, 102
Grey, ——, 137, 393
Grider, Rufus A., 45
Gridley, Richard, 196
Griffin, ——, 241
Appleton Prentiss Clark, 245, 373, 374
Thomas, 451
Griffith, George B., 441
Grigie, Alice, 251, 252
Grigges, William, 251
Grimston, Grimstone, Edward, 281
Grome, Edward, 392
Groome, ——, 264, 401
Grosse, Alice, 407
George, 407
Grout, Edward, 196
Elias, 15
John, 196
Grove, Anne, 123
Thomas, 123
Grubb, W. R., 377
Grunwin, Thomas, 204
Guild, Alamo, 440
Guild, Benjamin, 435
J. H., 440
John, 470
Jonathan H., 440
Reuben A., 230, 231
Gull, Emma, 504
Gullson, mr., 402
Gunkins, David, 481
Gunn, Aaron, 196
Gunton, Anne, 112
Elizabeth, 112
Frances, 112
Thomas, 112
William, 111, 112
Gurdon, mr., 138
Brampton, 274
John, 133, 410
Robert, 133
Gustin, Gese, 471
Guthrie, ——, 322
Guy, John, 106
Gye, Mary, 75
Guyon, Thomas, 237
Gwynne, Roger, 284
Gyllys, John, 278
Gymber, John, 116

Habberden, Elizabeth, 133
John, 133
Hackett, mr., 138
mrs., 138
Frank W., 46, 75, 167
Hader, Oscar, 185
Hadley, Ann, 385
Ebenezer, 471
Samuel, 342
William, 470
Hagar, Hager, Ebenezer, 196
Haggot, Amos, 478
Haggt, Timothy, 344
Haines, see Haynes.
Hale, ——, 118, 119, 277, 405, 421, 424, 542
mr., 36
Abigail, 174
Ann, 596
Benjamin, 174
Edward, 536
Edward Everett, 78
Elisha, 231
Eliza, 231
Israel, 475
Hale, Jacob, 462
cont'd Jonathan, 196
Joseph, 19
Joshua, 502
Richard, 345
Robert, 196
Sarah, 536
Stephen, 471
Hales, Edward, 531
Nathan, 476
Haley, Margaret, 14
Haly, Samuel, 196
Halliburton, Halliburton, Halyburton, Hallyburton, Andrew, 196
Hall, Abby Southworth, 248
Halle, Ann, 87, 248
Benajah, 71
David, 196
Elizabeth, 173, 413
Ephraim, 303
Frances, 539
Francis, 539
George, 248
Henry, 340
J., 344
John, 196
John Williams, 248
John Williams Dean, 229, 248
Joseph, 71, 344
Lechem, 196
Mary, 173, 248
Oliver, 474
Pelatiah, 196
Prince, 17
Samuel, 173
Samuel Whitney, 151
Sarah, 173, 337
Stephen, 196
Timothy, 474
Willard, 479
William, 204
Zachariah, 196
Zaccheus, 196
Hallaway, see Halloway.
Halley, William, 71
Halloway, Elizabeth, 269
Hallaway, William, 196, 268, Halliway, 269
Hallowell, John, 71
Halsey, Edmund Drake, 241, 243
Francis Whiting, 241, 243
Jacob Lafayette, 241, 243
Thomas, 241, 243
Ham, mrs., 403
Hame, Abraham, 386
Enoch, 277
Isaac, 386, 403
John, 386
Margery, 403
Robert, 386, 403
Haman, see Hammond.
Hamer, ——, 286, 287
Hamilton, ——, 331
mr., 164, 165
Alexander, 323, 324, 327
Armour, 71
Charles, 143, 148, 372
James, 159
John P., 486
Luella Andrea, 486
Sarah Fairfield, 363
Hamlen, Asia, 177
Hamlin, Eleazer, 177, 178, 220, 221
Elizabeth, 220
Freeman, 148
Hannibal, 221
Isaac, 220, 221

Hamlen, cont'd: John, 148, 150; Lydia, 220; Mary, 220, 221; Sally, 148, 150; Sarah, 178, 220; Susanna, 176
Hammet, ——, 160; Abigail, 160
Hammond, ——, 414
Haman, mr., 112; Dorothy, 414; Elizabeth, 92, 302; John, 14, 196, 476; John W., 493; Joseph, 196, 459; Lawrence, 305; Nathaniel, 196
Hammons, Thomas, 14
Hampden, mr., 65
Hamden, Benjamin, 196; Elizabeth, 65; John, 65
Hamper, John, 136, 137; Margaret, 136, 137
Hampsted, see Holmsted.
Hampton, Walter, 119
Hanbye, Robert, 310
Hanceford, John, 202, 205
Hansford,
Hancock, mr., 160, 161
Handcock, Anna, 359; Eleanor, 517; John, 228, 359
Hand, ——, 387
Handason, see Henderson.
Hanes, see Haynes.
Haniford, Richard, 204
Hankins, Sambee, 470
Hanks, Joseph, 178; Rachel, 178
Hanly, col., 479
Handly,
Hanscom, Eleanor, 13; Susanna, 13
Hansford, see Hanceford.
Hanson, Elizabeth Mary, 335; J. M., 335
Hapgood, Jonathan, 482
Harback, Thomas, 196
Harbuck,
Harborough, ——, 510
Harborowe, Martha, 504
Hard, Eleazer Ray, 151
Harding, ——, 405
Hardin, Chloe, 317
Harden, Harlow, 178; Isaac, 178; John, 357; Joseph, 318; Rebecca, 181; Reuben, 181, 317–319; Salome Barstow, 182; Samuel, 178, 179, 182, 468; Seth, 182; Sylvina, 179; Temperance, 99; Thomas, 413, 530
Hardwick, William, 469
Hardy, ——, 340
Hardye, Aaron, 197
Hardey, Amos, 472
Hardie, Benjamin, 344; Daniel, 344; David, 222; Edward, 535; Elizabeth, 535; Gillian, 535; Isaac, 340, 344; Jacob, 198, 344; John, 340, 535, 536; Jonathan, 424; Joseph, 344, 423, 424; Martha, 535
Hardy, cont'd: Mary, 535; Phinees, 197; Rebecca, 222; Robert, 534, 535; Samuel, 344, 534, 535; Sarah, 535; Thomas, 340, 344; Timothy, 197
Hare, John, 418
Hareet, Uema, 16
Harlock, mrs., 162
Harlow, Allen, 93; Caroline Mudge, 93
Harman, Charles L., 74
Harmon, Thomasine, 272
Harmonson, mr., 253; mrs., 253
Harnden, Benjamin, 197
Harndon, William F., 96
Harenden,
Harper, Andrew, 197; James Colman, 480; Robert Goodloe, 322
Harrington, ——, 108
Harrinton, mr., 483
Harrandin, mrs., 535
Harrenden, Agnes, 31; Ammi, 482; Anne, 31; Ebenezer, 474; Elijah, 16; James, 31; Jason, 19; John, lord, 239; Joseph, 197; Nathaniel, 71; Samuel, 197; Seth, 470; Simeon, 16; William, 31
Harris, doctor, 253; mr., 208; Abigail, 138; Anna, 258; Benjamin, 71; George, 71; George R., 88; Henry, 440; James B., 185; John, 440; Margaret E., 185; Richard, 398, 399; S., 440; Susanna, 535; Thomas, 20, 41; Townsend, 99; William, 475; William Thaddeus, 9
Harrison, mr., 387, 402
Harison, mrs., 126; George, 127; John, 132; Judith, 132; Matthew, 129; Robert, 72; Thomas, 409, 514
Harron, Mary, 74
Harsenet, Abigail, 255; Anne, 255; Ezekiel, 255; John, 255
Hart, ——, 125, 253
Harte, Asa, 17
Harti, George T., 230; Jacob, 530; John, 147; Lawrence, 345; Philip, 414; Samuel, 368; Sarah, 230; Susan, 414
Hartman, Emma, 440; George, 440; Jacob, 440
Hartman, cont'd: Lillie, 440; Philip, 440
Hartridge, Ann, 509; Michael, 509
Hartshorn, Ebenezer, 197; Nathaniel, 197
Hartwell, Joseph, 353
Harvas, William, 475
Harvey, ——, 138, 265, 391
Harvy, Elizabeth, 31
Harvye, James, 31; Michael, 118; Thomas, 341, 342; William, 118, 274, 342, 414
Harwood, Abigail, 217; Benjamin, 197; George, 224; Jane, 224; John, 197; Jonas, 217; Priscilla, 535
Haseltine, Abigail, 73
Hasletine, Charles F., 73, 220
Hasseltine,
Haslton, David, 344; Elizabeth Stanley, 73; Gershom, 340, 344; Hannah, 103, 289; James, 73; John, 73; Rebecca, 289; Robert, 340; Samuel, 341; Thomas, 280
Hasey, Nathaniel, 197; William, 197
Haskell, James, 197
Haskel, John, 473
Hascall, Joseph, 197
Haskall, Mark, 197 [502
Haskins, David Greene, 228, 229, John, 341
Haslewood, Elizabeth, 281
Haslewoode, Jane, 288
Haslwood, John, 288; Margaret, 281; Mary, 288; Thomas, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288
Hassam, John Tyler, 141, 206,
Horsham, 229, 239, 240, 245; William, 240
Hassard, John, 514; Thomasine, 514
Hasselle, ——, 279
Hassett, mrs., 390
Hassey, Peter, 475
Hasteler, Andrew, 256; Benjamin, 256; Edward, 255, 256; Hester, 256; John, 256; Joseph, 256; Mary, 256; Nathaniel, 256; Philip, 256; Rebecca, 256; Richard, 256; Sarah, 256; Stephen, 256; Susan, 256; Thomas, 256
Hasten, Peter, 479
Hastings, Abigail Straw, 248; Daniel E., 248; John, 200, 248; Mary, 94; Stephen, 18
Hatch, ——, 181
Hatche, Betsey, 178; Deborah, 181; Elisha, 71

Hatch, conf'd — Elizabeth, 459; Estes, 197; James, 178, 179, 510; John, 134, 177, 178; Lurenna, 177; Mildred, 510; Nathaniel, 179; Richard, 510; Susanna, 166; Thirza, 178; Thomas, 510; William Collins, 238; Zaccheus, 165

Hathaway, Ebenezer, 197

Hatheway, Ephraim, 197

Hathorne, Joseph, 438

Hathorn, Nathaniel, 78, 197, 438

Hathoorn, Samuel, 197

Harthorn, Sarah, 438

Hawthorne, William, 203, 204

Hatton, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202; William, 202

Hatwell, see Atwell.

Hauxton, Mary, 47; Thomas, 47

Haven, Henry P., 145; Silas, 470

Havens, Richard, 251

Haviland, Thomas, 98

Hawes, mrs., 411

Haws, Benjamin, 15, 411

Hawse, Cynthia, 225; Eben O., 225; Shubal, 166; Stephen, 197; Thomas, 411

Hawkins, ——, 274

Hawkin, Abigail, 108; John, 124; L. C., 359; Robert, 516; Thomas, 108; Zerviah, 488

Hawks, Elkanah, 197

Hawkes, Henry, 476; John, 197; Moses, 197

Hawthorne, see Hathorne.

Hay, George, 450; Richard, 18

Hayden, Charles, 65; Ebenezer, 20; Horace Edwin, 150; John, 197; Samuel, 197

Hayes, ——, 134, 522; mr., 12; Mary, 402; Rutherford B., 154; Thomas, 402

Hayford, Christina, 177; Edward, 179; Levi, 179; Priscilla, 179; William, 177, 179

Haynes, captain, 468-470, 472, 476-478

Hayne, Aaron, 468

Hayns, Anne, 121

Haines, Elizabeth, 117

Haine, John, 197, 398

Hains, Philip, 398; Richard, 36; Samuel, 71; Stephen, 197; William, 514

Hayward, ——, 264, 515

Haywood, Anne, 263, 273

Haward, Benjamin Franklin, 217

Heyward, Bethia, 36

Hayward, conf'd — Ebenezer, 197; Eliezer, 197, 405; Isaac, 37; James H., 384; Jesse, 478; John, 202, 277, 405; John H., 384; Jonathan, 351; Joseph, 37; Josiah, 197; Martha, 37; Mary, 37; Philip, 278; Roades, 273; Robert, 252; Sally, 217; Sylvanus, 95, 96, 100, 370, 431; Temperance, 515; Titus, 471

Hazard, Augustus George, 154; Elvira, 154; Samuel, 101; Thomas, 499, 500

Hazelton, Daniel, 197

Hazeltine, Ebenezer, 197

Haziltine, John, 197

Heaseltine, Sarah, 13

[Jazleton,

Hazen, ——, 348

Hasen, Edward, 340; Henry Allen, 229

Head, Edward, 197; James, 344

Heald, Amos, 197

Held, Asa, 479; Ebenezer, 478; Israel, 494; Jonathan, 478; Oliver, 473

Healey, Rolla E., 498

Heard, Alice, 99

Herd, Augustine, 99; Elizabeth Ann, 99; George W., 99; John, 99, 100, 410; Luke, 99; Zachariah, 197

Hearne, John, 522

Hearsey, see Hersey.

Hearts, Cato, 473; Samuel, 473

Heath, Alice C., 50; James, 204; Jane, 50; Lucien, 50; William, 207, 208, 210

Hebbard, Jacob, 16

Heckford, Mary, 385, 386

Hecox, Hattie T., 439; Ida, 439; James, 439; James Munroe, 439

Hedge, ——, 271, 421; Agnes, 420; Elisha, 197; Lydia Coffin, 491; Mary Ellen, 491; Richard, 267, 268; Thomas, 491; William, 267

Hele, ——, 123, 137, 273, 302

Helgrave, mrs., 256

Helm, Rowse, 37

Helye, mr., 267

Hemenway, Jonathan, 472

Hemingway, Joshua, 16; Mary, 503; Thaddeus, 18

Hempstead, Hannah, 485

Henderson, Joseph, 479

Handason, Zoath, 469

Hendion, Josiah, 197

Hene, ——, 411

Henley, Samuel, 200

Henly, William, 209

Henry VII., 238, 366; VIII., 143, 366; Joseph, 96; Patrick, 19

Herbert, Joseph, 197

Harbert, Thomas, 198

Herd, see Heard.

Herdeen, Bezelah, 478

Herdy, Jacob, 345; William, 345

Herghton, Elisha, 475

Heriche, Mary, 281

Heron, Alice, 518; James, 123

Herrick, Horatio G., 248

Herreck, Israel, 198, 199

Harrick, Mary J., 493; Robert, 197; Rufus, 197

Hersey, Eliza Jones, 103

Hearsey, Francis C., 148; Israel, 197; Solomon, 197; William, 150

Heth, William, 357

Hethington, Ralph, 521

Hewburd, see Hubbard.

Hewes, George, 197

Hews, Robert, 197; Solomon, 69, 197

Hewett, E. J., 498

Huet, Jacob, 530

Hewson, Peter, 399

Heyborne, Ann, 523, 524

Heyburne, Christopher, 524; Ferdinando, 523, 524

Heyward, see Hayward.

Hibbard, Daniel, 14

Hickman, Hikman, Hykman, Anthony, 519, 520

Hicks, James, 134

Hicke, John, 197; Joshua, 197; Millard F., 231

Hickson, Margaret, 459

Hidden, James, 346

Higgins, Hannah, 542; Lucy, 175; Reliance, 542; Ruth, 174; Sylvanus, 175; Thomas, 71

Higginson, Francis, 79; John, 380; Louisa, 79; Mary, 103; Mary Davies, 80; Stephen, 79, 80; Thomas Wentworth, 233, 234, 246; Waldo, 79

Higham, ——, 138; Alice, 137; John, 137; Mary, 137

Hihn, Elizabeth, 184; Hugo, 184

Hildreth, Amsiah, 17

Hilddreth, Ebenezer, 471

Hildrich, Jonathan, 477

Hilddeth, Peter, 16; William, 476

Hill, ——, 253

Hil, captain, 471, 482

Hyll, Aaron, 16

Hills, Agnes, 512

Hilles, Aleyn, 518; Anne, 133, 134; Brigge, 319; Caleb, 488

Hill, cont'd — Charles, 485; Don Gleason, 228, 239, 240, 245; Dorothy, 518; Elizabeth, 90, 488, 520; Frances, 133; Gilbert, 263, 286, 387; Grace, 133; Hannah, 181, 321; Humphrey, 133; Jeremiah, 200; Joan, 133; John, 15, 197, 479; Joseph, 197, 501; Judith, 134; Katherine, 134, 520; Leonard, 180, 182, 319; Lettice, 318; Lois, 180; Lydia, 183; Margaret, 133; Martin, 182; Mary, 389, 488, 520; Nathan, 181; Nathaniel, 182, 317, 319; Otwell, 518, 520; Parnell, 134; Randolph, 518; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 280, 319, 518–520; Robert, 476, 512; Roland, 319, 519; Rufus, 488; Ruth, 485; Samuel, 90, 180, 183, 254, 318, 320, 321; Sarah, 134, 173, 224; Sarah Lindsey, 317; Stephen, 133; Susan Benedict, 75, 494, 495; Thomas, 133, 254, 320, 518; William, 134

Hillman, Abigail, 165; Benjamin, 163; Bethia, 160; John, 162; Jonathan, 159, 166; Mary, 160; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 163; S. R., 51

Hilton, Margaret, 31; William, 31, 206–208, 240

Hinckley, Gustavus A., 32, 34, 357; Josiah, 357

Hincks, Samuel, 15

Hinde, Bridget, 528

Hinds, Hugh, 478

Hindes, James, 479

Hyndes, Jane, 136; Thomas, 136

Hines, Hopestill, 197

Hinsdale, Sarah, 173

Hinton, Anne, 392

Hitchcock, Albert W., 151, 502; Betty, 181; Charles, 319; Daniel, 182; David, 197; Dorothy, 179; Fanny, 180; Gad, 179–183, 317, 319–321; Mary Sheldon, 320; Sagey, 317; Sibyl Angier, 319; Simeon, 71

Hitchings, Hitchins, Daniel, 197

Highland, Hyland, John, 197

Hoadly, Hoadley, Charles J., 239, 367, 368; Thomas, 15

Hoar, Benjamin, 475; Daniel, 197; Joseph, 475

Hobart, Aaron, 85

Hobart, Benjamin, 85; Edmund, 85; Isaac, 85; John, 251; Lucy Lazelle, 85; Thomas, 85

Hobbs, Hobs, Josiah, 197

Hobby, John, 209

Hobinson, Silas, 16

Hobkison, Jonathan, 345

Hobson, captain, 345

Hocknell, George, 535; Mary, 118

Hodgdon, Daniel, 198; Georgia L., 498

Hodges, Edith L., 498

Hodge, mrs., 128

Hogges, Almon D., 499, 500, 501; Benjamin, 197; Ebenezer, 197; Frank H., 500, 501; Henry, 197; Rufus, 500; Thomas, 128; William, 71

Hodierne, Edward, 408

Hodyern, Jane, 277; Mary, 276

Hodgskins, Christopher, 345

Hogge, Ann, 122

Howgh, Isabel, 122; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122

Hoggman, John, 471

Hoguist, Charles, 186

Holborne, Samuel, 386, 402

Holbrook, John, 168, 197

Hollbroock, Mary, 168; Seth, 357

Holcroft, Christian, 517

Holden, captain, 472, 476, 477, 490

Holdden, Holdin, col., 357

Houlton, Abel, 477

Houlding, Anne, 299; Asa, 482; Ebenezer, 71; Edward, 297, 299; Edward S., 168, 297, 300, 381; Hannah, 297; James, 197; Joel, 472; John, 299; Jonas, 299; Joshua, 475; Justinian, 297, 299; Lemuel, 480; Levi, 299; Paas, 478; Phineas, 297, 299; Richard, 299, 479; Robert, 299; Samuel, 197, 297; William, 166, 299

Holland, Elizabeth, 259; Joan, 31; Robert, 31; William, 238

Holloway, Hollowaye, Hollaway, Hollwey, Anne, 271, 406, 407; Elizabeth, 268, 271, 406, 407; Jane, 271

Holloway, cont'd — Jeremy, 259; John, 271; Mary, 263, 271, 273, 406, 407; Sarah, 271, 406; Susan, 406, 407; William, 270, 271, 406, 407

Holley, Gideon, 197

Hollingsworth, Emily, 186; H. D., 186

Hollon, Cæsar, 480; Robert, 480

Holman, Holloman, Holmon, Holoman, Homan, Wholman, Dorothy, 222; Henry, 222; Solomon, 197

Holme, William, 413

Holmes, ——, 365

Holms, Barnabas, 182, 183, 318

Homs, Charles, 476; Ebenezer, 37, 197; Elizabeth, 221; Experience, 37; Howland, 93, 94, 246; Huldah, 93; John, 93; Judith, 183; Lydia West, 318; Nabby, 318; Nancy, 182; Nathaniel, 197; Oliver Wendell, 78; Samuel, 318; Sarah Maria, 94; Thomas, 260

Holmsted, Elizabeth, 423

Hampsted, James, 422, 423; Jane, 423; John, 423; Mabel, 423; Nicholas, 423; Richard, 422; Thomas, 422

Holney, ——, 521

Holt, Daniel, 475

Holte, Ellen, 365; Hiram, 365; Jesse, 15; John, 529; Joshua, 18; William, 473

Holtzman, Anna Marie, 185; J. F., 185

Holworthy, Mary, 107; Richard, 107

Holyoke, Edward Augustus, 435

Homes, Abra, 163; Agnes, 159; Betty, 161, 162; Elizabeth, 159; John, 156, 158, 161, 214; Margaret, 162; Robert, 161; William, 155–166

Hood, Anne, 423; Avis, 423; Grace, 423; Jane, 423; John, 423, 472; Katherine, 423; Mary, 423; Richard, 197; Rose, 423

Hook, Jane, 67, 68; William, 67

Hooker, mr., 137

Hoocker, Lucy, 528; Thomas, 134

Hooper, James, 308; Mary, 488

Hooper, cont'd — Nathaniel, 308; Samuel, 488; Thomas, 360
Hopkins, mr., 387
Hopkens — Bethia, 172; Ellen Dunlap, 540; Esek, 444; Jane, 172; Jesse, 480; John, 172, 479; Louisa Parsons, 151; Stephen, 169; Thomas, 105; Timothy, 361, 499
Hopper, ——, 506; Mary, 506
Hopping, Roger, 120
Hornblower, Joseph C., 236
Horne, mr., 274; mrs., 300; Judith, 224
Horneby, Margaret, 389
Hornes, Thomas, 275; William, 275
Horr, E. T., 440; J. C., 440; Pearl, 440
Horrod, Margaret, 529; William, 529
Horsell, mrs., 123
Horton, Edmund, 468
Hosma, Samuel, 17
Hosmer, Manasseh, 308
Hotchkiss, Zilpah L., 542
Houghton, Abraham, 77; Henry Oscar, 77, 78, 147, 228, 436; Jacob, 77; John, 77; Nancy Hyer, 78; William, 77
House, James, 180; Job, 178–180; Mary, 179; Nathaniel, 209; Samuel, 178
Houtchon, Joseph, 474
How, see Howe.
Howard, Asaph, 40
Howord — Betsey, 218; David, 308; Ebenezer, 198; Eliezer, 198; Elizabeth, 393; Ephraim, 308; John, 36, 198; Jonathan, 308; Martha, 36; Mary, 259, 263, 264; Obadiah, 470; Oliver O., 292; Phebe, 40; Sarah, 36; Silas, 17; Thomas, 308; William, 507
Howchen, mrs., 390
Howe — Alice, 507
How — Anne, 138, 269, 270; Eli, 473; Elizabeth, 507; Frances, 507, 508; Isaac, 19; James, 308; Jane, 507, 508, 510; Joan, 138; John, 138, 267, 269; Judith, 132; Lawrence, 388; Mary, 19, 138, 507; Matthew, 138; Moses, 308; Nancy, 216
Howe, cont'd — Perley, 308; Robert, 132, 216; Samuel, 70, 308; Stephen, 140, 263, 264; Susan, 507; Thomas, 138, 507, 508; Timothy, 308; William, 507
Howell, Henry, 308; John, 540; Joseph, 172; Lydia, 172
Howells, William Dean, 78
Howes, Benjamin, 71; Elizabeth, 531; James, 531
Howland, ——, 97; Desire, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Henry E., 374; Ichabod, 182, 318; John, 34; John Hatch, 182; Jonathan, 179; Joseph, 178, 180, 182; Lurania, 318; Mary, 378; Peddy, 180; Peggy, 178; Perez, 178; Samuel, 177–179, 181; Sarah, 177; Warren, 178
Hoyt, Hoyd — Albert Harrison, 71, 229, 236; Charles, 470; David W., 75; Robert, 341; Thomas, 342
Hubbard, Hubbert, Hubard, Huberd, Hubert, Hewburd, Houburd — dr., 113; Abigail, 74; C. Horace, 372; Ebenezer, 100; Elizabeth, 267–269; George, 175, 225, 267–269; Helen E., 88; Isaac, 74; Jacob, 74; Jane, 74; Jedediah, 175; Joanna, 74; John, 307; Lazarus, 74; Margaret, 267; Martha, 175; Mary, 74, 175; Thomas, 74; William, 109, 170, 263, 267–269, 271, 273; Willis H., 88
Hudleston, ——, 421
Hudson, mr., 387; Charles, 473; Christopher, 387; Ebenezer, 477; Mary, 387; Stephen, 473
Hugens, Martha, 112
Hughes, Anne Frances, 364; George C., 364; John, 102, 364; Margaret Elizabeth, 364; Thomas, 364
Hull, Amos G., 231; Hannah, 305; John, 259, 305; John Gifford, 336; Mary, 259; Sarah Adelia, 492
Hulton, Nathaniel, 405
Hunt, captain, 472; mr., 85; mrs., 157; Abia, 157; Charles, 529; Daniel, 308; Ebenezer, 308; Elizabeth, 131, 436; Ephraim, 200; Eunice, 438; Hannah, 160; Henry H., 304; H. S., 304; Jane, 157, 158, 165; Jeremiah, 15; John, 341; Nathaniel, 470; Peter, 131; Samuel, 163, 308; Sarah, 160; Stephen, 304; Thomas, 200, 308; Timothy, 18
Hunter, Joseph, 130, 334; M. A., 334; Samuel, 308
Huntington — Hannah, 74
Huntenton — Samuel, 224, 341
Hunwick — Anne, 513, 514
Hunwicke — Giles, 513; Hugh, 513; John, 513; Thomas, 513
Hurd, ——, 436; Charles Edwin, 372, 489; Elizabeth, 175; Fanny, 175; Jacob, 299; John, 200; Melancthon M., 78; Nathaniel, 299
Hurlbut, Abigail, 174; Deborah, 174; Gideon, 174; Reuben, 175; Sarah, 174, 175; Timothy, 174
Hurlock, Wilhelmina, 358; W. J., 358
Huse, Abel, 338
Husham, Jonathan, 472
Hussey, Christopher, 295, 296; Robert, 296
Hustler, Elizabeth, 276; Samuel, 276
Hut, George, 480
Hutchins — Jonathan, 475
Huthins — Sarah P., 440
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Hutcheson, Hutchson — col., 307; Alexander, 198; Ann, 98; Archibald, 115; Betty, 163; Frank Allen, 76, 241, 376, 501; Henry, 376, 378, 379; Samuel, 471; Thomas, 11, 187; Timothy, 244; William, 267
Hutson, James, 308
Hutton, ——, 519
Hyde, Hide — Benjamin, 71
Hynes, Amy, 259; George, 259
Ilsley — Jonathan, 341
Ilesley — Joseph, 341
Imlay, William H., 368
Impey, E. O., 466

Imus, Charles C., 441
Eliza, 441
Hiram A., 441
James R., 441
Nettie, 441
Ruth Palmer, 441
S. A., 441
W., 441
Ince, ——, 122
Jane, 122
Ingalls, } Edmund, 72
Ingall, } Elizabeth, 72
Ingells, Faith, 72
Francis, 72
Henry, 72, 73
James, 73
Joan, 73
John, 72
Joseph, 72
Mary, 72, 73
Robert, 72
Samuel, 72, 73
Sarah, 72
Ingersol, } Jonathan, 306
Ingersole, } Richard, 97
Ruth, 97
Sarah, 97
Zebalon, 97
Ingoldsby, Thomas, 302
Ingram, } Elizabeth, 134
Ingeham, } Jane, 511
John, 511
Philip, 251
Ingrewel, Peter, 346
Inman, John, 385
Ireland, George, 471
Mary, 296
Iremonger, Frances, 121, 122
Henry, 122, 123
Katherine, 122
Irish, Amanda, 73
Perry, 73
Irving, Washington, 81
See Erving.
Irwins, Matthew, 32
Thomas, 52
Isaac, ——, 514
Frances, 514
Isason, William, 479
Isbell, Eliezer, 485
Elizabeth, 485
Minott S., 304
Isham, Norman M., 363
Ive, Anne, 412
Edmund, 412
John, 412
Margaret, 412
Robert, 412
Thomas, 412
Ive *als* Sparhawke, Alice, 413
Cicely, 412
Harry, 412
Henry, 413
John, 412, 413
Lewis, 412
Margaret, 412
See also Sparhawk *als* Ive.
Ives, Benjamin, 306
Esther, 74
Joseph, 74
Sarah, 74
Stephen, 74
Ivory, Benjamin, 198, 199
Charles, 198

Jackman, } ——, 341, 345
Jackma, } John, 345
Jackson, col., 476-480
judge, 80
mrs., 176
Aaron, 473
Abby Southworth, 248
Jackson, conf'd } Barnabas, 179
Caleb, 16
Charles Hunter, 144
Christopher, 144
Daniel, 71
Deborah, 35
Edward, 144
Elisha, 213
Elizabeth, 248
Henry, 200, 209
James, 306
John, 35, 60
John T., 248
Jonathan, 306
Mary, 38
Mercy, 38
Nathan, 473
Samuel, 71
Jacobs, } col., 480, 481
Jacob, } Anna, 250
Benjamin, 308
Frances, 118
George, 207, 208
John, 139, 308
Jacombe, Samuel, 394
Jacques, Florence Wyman, 234
Jamerson, Mather, 470
James II., 10
James, ——, 484
Benjamin, 308
Edmund J., 383
Edward W., 375
Jameson, Ephraim G., 361
J. Franklin, 230
James, Lewis G., 363
Jaques, Daniel, 18
Ebeneser, 71
Jaquett, Jean Paul, 378
Jaquis, George, 531
Isaac, 531
John, 531
Jaquith, Abby Mead, 214
Abram, 214
Isaac, 217
Maria, 217
Ruhama, 214
Jarrold, ——, 238
Jarvis, James, 308
Jay, John, 324, 448, 453
Jeffers, Anne, 467
Thomas, 467
Jefferson, } George, 325, 329,
Jeperson, } 447, 448, 450
Jepherson } Thomas, 19, 21-
Jeppherson, } 30, 308, 321-333,
445-456, 458, 495
Jeffrey, } Edward, 508, 509
Jefferis, } Elizabeth, 435
Jeoffrey, } Frances, 508
Jane, 507-509
John, 507-509
Margaret, 508
Martha, 507
Nicholas, 507-509
Simon, 507
Stephen, 508, 509
Susan, 507, 508
Thomas, 507-509
William, 435, 437, 507-509
Jefts, Benjamin, 481
Jekkes, Izabel, 413
Margaret, 413
Jekyll, Nicholas, 254
Thomas, 254
Jencks, see Jenks.
Jenkin, } ——, 255
Jenkins, } David, 478
Jenkens, } Elizabeth, 255
Enoch, 476
Joel, 472
Lemuel, 481
Mary, 255
Obadiah, 477
Jenkin, conf'd } Obed, 17
William, 255
William F., 185
Jencks, } Albert V., 230
Jenks, } John, 308
J. W. P., 61
Nathan, 308
Samuel, 308
Jenner, Mabel, 20
Jenners, David, 471
Jenness, Anna, 460
Jenney, } ——, 522, 523
Jenny, } Elizabeth, 525
Genny, } Isaac, 18
Jennings, } mrs., 524
Jenings, } Benjamin, 524
Jeninges, } Edward, 308
Jinnings, } Robert, 392
Jermayn, ——, 520
Jerome, Lucy W. S., 377
Jervis, } Elizabeth, 138
Jervys, } Thomas, 138
Jervois, Thomas, 143
Jessopp, Augustus, 369
Jewell, } David, 482
Jewall, } John, 308
Jewill, } William, 16, 308
Juell, }
Jewett, } Aquilla, 482
Jewet, } Jonathan, 482
Jiles, see Giles.
Jileson, George, 14
Jobson, Agnes, 417
Johans, Anne, 303
C., 303
H., 303
Henry, 303
Johnson, } Benjamin, 308,
Johnston, } 349, 507
Johnstone, } Betsey, 224
Jonson, } Christopher, 201, 205, 206, 354-356
Edward, 219
Edward F., 346, 348
Elizabeth, 249, 410, 507
Francis, 203, 507
Henry, 249
Israel, 476
Jacob, 18
James, 120
Jane, 117, 507
John, 65, 308, 507
Jonathan, 472, 478
Joseph, 308
Joshua, 473
Josiah, 349, 351, 507
Judith, 117
Lawrence, 479
Mary, 117, 120, 507
Richard, 407, 408
Sarah, 120
Thomas, 359
Timothy, 471
Ursula, 522
Venice, 336
William, 111, 120, 308, 497
Joice, ——, 280
Jollye, Thomas, 414
Joly, De Lotbinière, 59
Gaspard-Peirre, 59
Gaspard-Peirre-Gustave, 59
Henry Gustave, 59
Julie Christine, 59
Jones, ——, 99, 240
dr., 270
mr., 41, 445, 446
Andrew, 105
Asa, 471

Jones, conf'd — Betsey, 320; Cecil, 105; Cornelius, 308; Daniel, 344; Dolly, 321; Edward, 397; Eleanor, 20, 300; Eli, 360; Elias, 308; Elisha, 308; Elizabeth, 105; Ephraim, 308; Hannah, 177, 300, 397; James, 18, 308, 460; Joan, 105; John, 105, 299, 470; Joseph, 479; Joshua, 474; Lettice, 105; Lucy, 62; Margaret, 105; Marian, 504; Mary, 70; Nathaniel, 300, 308, 321; Peter, 460; Phineas, 300; Samuel, 308; Simeon, 177, 320; Solomon, 473; Thomas, 35, 308, 444, 462, 481, 504, 515; William, 105, 107, 273, 308; William Ellis, 148; William Parker, 225; Winslow, 107

Jordan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jorden, Jordin, Jordine, Jourden, Jourdin — Abba W., 440; Adam, 534, 535; A. P., 51; Baruch, 308; Benjamin, 70; Eben Dyer, 67, 501; Elizabeth, 13; Fritz H., 490; Joseph, 308; Mary, 51, 535; Ralph W., 440; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 534, 535; Scott, 224; Thomas, 308; Tristam, 13; Walter M., 440

Jose, Martin, 345

Josselyn, Josslyn, Joselyn, Joseline, Joslin, Josline — Abigail, 183; Abraham, 177, 483; Anna Stockbridge, 178; Bethia, 319; Branch, 320; Charles, 320; Christiana, 317; Debby Hatch, 319; Earl, 318; Ebenezer, 308; Eleanor, 320; Eleazer, 181–183, 318–320; Elisha, 320; Emily, 320; Ephraim Allen, 183; Francis, 181–183, 318; Frank, 320; Isaac, 183, 317-320; Isaac Bourn, 319; Jemima Lindsey, 318; John, 482; Joseph, 318-320; Lydia, 181; Lyman, 319; Mary, 318; Nathan, 319

Josselyn, conf'd — Oseu, 320; Peter, 182; Priscilla, 318, 320; Samuel, 320; Samuel Williams, 321; Sarah Hill, 320; Sophia, 318; Thomas, 137, 178, 308; Thomas Hill, 153

Jothro, captain, 32

Joy, Joye — Anne, 118; Prince, 308

Jucee, Jane, 70

Judson, William, 271

Jupp, John, 470

Justice, Hugh, 526; John, 308; Mary, 526

Juxon, ——, 259

Kalley, George, 474

Kane, Elisha Kent, 358; John Kent, 358

Kearl, Eunice, 13

Keayne, Robert, 235

Kedney, William, 18

Keen, Keene — Betty, 183; Deborah, 182; Edna, 319; Isaac, 180, 183; Isaiah, 182, 318-320; Joan, 534; Lydia, 180; Priscilla Bourn, 320; Ruth Sprague, 182; Sarah, 318; Thirza, 319; William, 534

Keeney, Keny — Calvin, 480; Jerome, 185; John, 185

Keenir, Michael, 479

Keep, Dudley, 472; Jabez, 475

Keeton, Rosa, 411

Keightlye, John, 124

Keith, Adeline, 88; Amos, 215; Bethuel, 88; Ebenezer, 37; Ephraim, 37, 308; George, 308; Gershom, 308; Hepsibah, 37; Isaac, 308; Israel, 308; James, 476; James Munroe, 88; Joanna, 39; Job, 308; Josiah, 308; Levi, 39; Louisa J., 88; Mary, 88; Mary C., 88; Nabby, 215; Philibert, 37; Reuel, 60; Simeon, 308; Simon, 308; William, 308

Kelloge, Martin, 411

Kellogg, Robert, 139

Kelland, Kellond, Kellonde — Abigail, 108; Agnes, 109; Audrey, 109; Bridget, 108, 110; Charles, 110; Christopher, 108; Decous, 108; Dorothy, 109; Dunes, 109

Kelland, conf'd — Elizabeth, 108, 109; Fridswell, 108; Hannah, 109, 110; Henry, 108; James, 108; Jane, 109; Joan, 108-110; John, 107-110; Katherine, 109, 110; Margaret, 108-110; Mary, 108-110; Nell, 109; Nichol, 108; Richard, 108, 109; Samuel, 108, 109; Stephen, 108, 109; Susan, 107, 108, 110; Thomas, 107, 108, 110; Walter, 107-110; Wethen, 109; William, 108

Kelly, Kelley, Kely — Abiel, 308; John, 204, 477; Richard, 308; Samuel, 345; Timothy, 18

Kelsey, Israel, 170; Martha, 176

Kelton, Kilton — Edward, 188

Keltridge, Keltrich — Elizabeth, 136; Sydney, 136

Kemeys, Charles, 536

Kemp, Kempe — Asa, 481; Jason, 18; Jonas, 475, 481; Joseph, 352, 481; Richard, 281; Samuel, 18; Silas, 353; Simeon, 478, 480; Stephen, 353; Thomas, 281; William, 470, 478

Kendall, Kendell — Mr., 69; Charles S., 89; Cheever, 480; Elizabeth, 211; Francis, 351; John, 211; Joshua, 15; Nathan, 351; Samuel, 309, 349

Keneston, Molly, 224

Kennedy, Anne, 120; Edward, 120; James, 120; John, 120; Matthew, 479; William, 120

Kenney, Kenny — Daniel, 309

Kent, Kente — Abigail, 73; Dorothy, 110; Ebenezer, 200; Isaac, 478; John, 73, 409, 410; Richard, 110; Samuel, 358; Thomas, 358

Kentish, mr., 128

Kenyon, J. C., 148

Keppinge, Margaret, 269

Kerby, *see* Kirby.

Ketchyn, ——, 320

Ketor, ——, 12

Kettell, Abigail, 484; Benjamin, 484; Elizabeth, 483, 485; Hannah, 483; James, 484, 485; John, 483-485; Jonathan, 483

Kettell, cont'd — Joseph, 483-485; Nathaniel, 483, 484; Richard, 483, 494; Samuel, 483, 484; Sarah, 483, 485
Key, Dorothy, 125; John, 125
Keyes, Robert, 71
Keys, Solomon, 309
Kibby, Joshua, 211; Mary, 211
Kidd, ——, 260, 268, 522
Kidder, John, 16
Kider, Jonathan, 18; Joseph, 477; Nathaniel, 309
Kifen, ——, 400
Kiffen, Hannah, 424; William, 424
Kilburn, Kilborn, Kilborne, Kilbourne, Killbourn, Kilben, Eliphalet, 289; Hannah, 289; Jacob, 471; Jerediah, 346; Samuel, 309
Killam, Elizabeth, 524
Killmache, William, 274
Kilton, see Kelton.
Kimball, Kimbal, Kemball, Kimbel, Kymbal, Abigail, 222; Abner, 309; Anna, 222; Arthur P., 146; Charles Spalding, 222; Daniel, 80, 222; Ebenezer, 309, 340; Eliza, 222; Elizabeth, 13; Grace S., 230; Hannah, 488; Heber Chase, 222; John, 309, 342, 488; Jonathan, 340; Joseph, 342; Melvina, 222; Richard, 340; Ruth H., 187; Solomon Farnham, 222; Thomas, 340
Kindall, see Kendall.
Kindsman, John, 309
King, ——, 110, 411; Abel B., 222; Alice, 385; Anne, 385, 529; David, 309; Eliza, 222; Elizabeth, 385; Emma C., 73, 74, 224; George A., 351; George Gordon, 230; J., 439; John, 309, 481; Josa A., 439; M., 349; Marquis F., 231; Mary, 385; Ralph, 412; Richard, 15, 282; Thomas, 529; Unity, 253; Williams, 20, 67, 68; William B., 151
Kingman, Abel, 98; Bradford, 150; Eben, 309; Elizabeth, 98; John, 309; Lucy Washburn, 98; Samuel, 309
Kingsbury, Aaron, 474; John, 341
Kinney, Daniel, 309
Kinsley, Harris, 309
Kipping, Richard, 507
Kirby, Bethia, 175
Kerby, Hezekiah, 176; Lucretia, 176; Lucy, 176; Thomas, 114, 176
Kirk, David, 108; Thomas, 108
Kise, Colonel, 469, 470
Kitchen, Abel, 108; Mary, 438; Robert, 438
Kite, see Kyte.
Kittle, Cæsar, 15
Kittredge, Almira M., 49; Elizabeth, 218; Francis M., 49; Ruel, 49
Knapp, George B., 228
Knop, John, 274, 396
Knope, Judith, 224; Sarah, 68; William, 224
Knevetts, Knevit, Elizabeth, 465, 466
Knewstuble, Joanna, 138
Knight, mrs., 128
Knights, Alice, 60
Nights, Harriet, 216; John, 309; Joseph, 309; Lucy, 223; Luke, 216; Richard, 225; William, 533
Knighton, John, 528
Knolls, see Knowles.
Knope, Knop, see Knapp.
Knowles, ——, 113
Knolls, mr., 392; Hanserd, 424
Knowlton, ——, 238; Abigail, 226; Abraham, 309; Almira, 226; Amanda, 226; Anna, 226; Betsey, 226; Calista, 226; Clarissa, 226; Danford, 226; Daniel, 226; Dolly, 226; Ebenezer, 309; Edwin, 226; Elizabeth, 226; Elvira, 226; Emily A., 226; Ephraim, 226; Erastus Fenton, 226; Farnham, 226; Frederick, 226; George W., 226; H., 309; Hannah, 226; Hosea, 226; Isaac, 226; John, 309; Keziah, 226; Lucinda, 226; Lydia, 226; Manasseh, 226; Maria, 226; Martha, 226; Marvin, 226; Miner, 226; Miriam, 226; Myron, 226; Nathaniel, 226; Oren, 226; Orendin, 226; Permelia, 226
Knowlton, cont'd — Phineas, 226; Rebecca, 226; Samson, 226; Samuel, 309; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226, 376, 378; Waite, 226; William, 226
Knox, William, 309
Koppine, see Coppin.
Kran, Karl, 377
Kuppe, Hugo, 185
Kyes, Samuel, 475; Thomas, 477
Kyng, Kynge, see King.
Kynwellmarshe, mr., 275
Kyte, Benjamin, 117
Kite, Elizabeth, 117; Fortunatus, 117; Frances, 117; Lettice, 116, 117; Mary, 117; Rebecca, 117; Thomas, 117

Lacin, see Lakin.
Ladd, Abel, 480
Lad, Daniel, 96; Herbert Warren, 98, 229; Lucy Washburn, 98; Nathaniel, 469; Warren, 96-98
Lafayette, Maria Jean Paul, marquis de, 98
Lafelen, John, 71
Lafferty, James, 474
Lake, James, 480
Lakin, capt., 478
Laken, Ambrose, 478
Lacin, Nathaniel, 353; Oliver, 352; Simon, 353; Willow, 470
Lamb, Abigail, 224; Joshua, 119; Mary, 119; Phebe, 434
Lambert, Alice, 279
Lambart, Barbara, 133
Lambard, Edward, 136; Helen, 133; Humphrey, 133; Jane, 133, 136; John, 279; Josiah, 117; Marie-Madeleine, 54; Richard, 279; Robert, 278, 279; Sarah, 133; Susan, 253; Thomas, 279; William, 133
Lamont, Daniel S., 383, 488
Lamson, D. F., 145; Paul, 18
Lande, John, 466, 469
Lane, capt., 159, 477; Anne, 133; Benjamin, 309; Ephraim, 309; Irene, 20; Jabez, 13; James, 309; Job, 309; John, 275; Reuben, 15; William, 412
Langford, Comfort, 431
Langley, ——, 512; mrs., 105, 106; Anne, 106; John, 135; Mary, 106, 125, 135

Langley, cont'd — Matthew, 125; Philip, 106; Zachariah, 473
Langy, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260
La Pierre, Luis, 186; Teresa, 186
Lappage, Alice, 528; Mary, 528; Ralph, 528; Robert, 528; Thomas, 528, 529; William, 528
Large, ——, 107; Joan, 107; Mary, 262
Larke, Daniel, 410
Larrabee, Larabee, Laraby, Lareby, Leareby, Leraby, Lerebe, Lereby, Lerreby — Benjamin, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 42; Hannah, 41; Isaac, 41; Jane, 41; John, 41; Samuel, 41; Stephen, 41, 42; Thomas, 41; William, 40-43
Larry, James, 481
Laskey, Laskie — Bartholomew, 108, 109
Lathropp, Margaret, 406; Ralph, 406
Laud, ——, 505, 536
Launce, Lance — Darcy, 400; David, 398; Francis, 398; Isabella, 399; James, 398-400; John, 398; Mary, 399; Rebecca, 400
Law, Lawe — ——, 118; Elizabeth, 386; James, 471; Rachel, 386; Stephen, 478; Thomas, 386, 474
Lawrence, Lawrance — ——, 128, 133, 283, 286; captain, 497; mrs., 129; Benjamin, 482; Charles, 131; Daniel, 224; Eleazer, 470; Elizabeth, 131, 132; Enoch, 224; Henry, 111; John, 224, 379, 406; Jonathan, 309; Josiah, 44; Judith, 131, 132; Margaret, 131; Mary, 131; Matthew, 130-132; Richard, 111; Robert, 379; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 111, 260, 309, 332, 470; William, 17, 111, 151, 260, 309, 400
Lawton, Lauton, Laugton — David, 471; Jacob, 309; James, 224; Thomas, 309
Layman, John, 422
Layton, Abigail, 224; Benedicta, 224; Faith, 224; Joanna, 224; John, 224
Lazell, ——, 36
Leach, Leache — ——, 275; Alice, 36; Anne, 224; Betsey, 224; Bezer, 224; David, 309; Ezra, 224; Giles, 224; Isaac, 224; Jesse, 224; John, 224, 274; Sarah, 226; Zadoc, 224
Lealand, Learland, Leland, Leeland, Layland, Lalend — Benjamin, 309; Hannah, 542; James, 309; Oliver, 117; Samuel, 309; Simeon, 17
Leare, col., 47; Anna, 47
Learned, Larned — David, 309; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 222; Ellen D., 230; Isaac, 309
Leathe, John, 351
Leather, John, 17
Leavitt, Leavit, Leavett — Joshua, 365; Ruth, 104; Solomon, 309; Wiall, 224
Lechford, Thomas, 423, 505, 506, 511, 533
Lecop, Peter, 17
Lee, Lea, Lece, Ley, Le — ——, 145, 254, 273, 536; col., 479-481; mr., 24, 25, 27, 29; Arthur, 125; Cornelius, 479; Edward, 109, 110; Elizabeth, 109, 529; Francis, 473; Henry, 204, 309; James Henry, 233, 241, 244, 245, 260; John, 109, 309, 528; Joseph, 309; Philip, 109; Richard, 109, 529; Richard Bland, 451; Robert E., 427; Samuel, 309; Thomas, 515; Walter, 109; William, 309, 360, 464, 506
Leeds, ——, 116, 406; Alice, 99; B. Frank, 40, 183, 303, 334, 438; George, 99
Leer, Elizabeth, 459, 460, 462; Hannah, 459; Mary, 460; Nathan, 459; Tobias, 459; Walker, 460
Leestone, William, 18
Leffingwell, Mary, 297; Thomas, 297; Zerviah, 297
Legate, Legat, Legatt, Leggate — ——, 274; Bridget, 275; Jane, 275; John, 275; Margaret, 275; Robert, 133; Thomas, 275
Legato, Richard, 128
Legg, John, 307; Robert, 136
Legros, Francis, 468
Leicester, 274, 513
Leigh, Leygh — ——, 138; Anna, 138; George, 138; Joan, 138; Maud, 31; Richard, 31
Leighton, Abigail, 90; Katherine, 90; William, 90
Leiper, Thomas, 323-328, 331, [451
Lemoine, J. McPherson, 380
Lenestone, David, 476
Lenton, ——, 136
Leonard, Bernard A., 224, 328; Benjamin, 81; Calista, 226; David, 309; Eliphalet, 309; Elisha Clark, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 74; Elizabeth Bourne, 82; Elkanah, 309; Ephraim, 309; George, 81, 309; Hannah Tinkham, 81; Henry, 81; Isaac, 309; James, 81; Jedediah, 17; Joseph, 81; Martha, 37; Nehemiah, 81; Philip, 81; Solomon, 36-38; Thomas, 81
Lester Daniel, 485; Hannah, 485
Leuse, John, 504
Leverett, John, 484
Lewis, ——, 483
Lewes, Lewys — mr., 253
Lewys, Alonzo, 72, 81
Lues, Antonio, 476; Carli A., 241, 243; Hannah, 461; Isaac, 309; John, 461; Jonathan Clark, 44; Joseph, 470; Mary, 287, 288, 385; Meriwether, 290; Robert, 282, 284, 287; Thomas, 160
Lewyn, ——, 267, 467
Libby, Charles T., 42; Hannah, 90; Jane, 13; John, 90; Jonathan, 480
Liddall, Lyddall — mr., 387, 402, 403
Lincoln, Lincon, Lincolne, *als* Skynner, Lyncolne, Lynkon — Abbie L., 217; Abigail, 217; Abraham, 93, 155, 291, 293, 365, 371; Alice, 268; Anna, 268; Edith, 266; Elizabeth, 266, 268; Ferdinand A. 230; Gideon, 40; Joan, 266; Levi, 21, 25; Marion, 266; Martha, 40; Mary, 266, 268; Robert, 266, 268; Samuel, 266; Stephen, 266, 268

Lincoln, cont'd — Sumner, 217; Thomas, 266; William, 266
Lindsey, Anne, 180; Anne Howland, 178; Ephraim, 178, 179; Ethelbert, 180; John, 179; John S., 496
Lines, Francis, 478
Linett, Caroline, 87; John, 87
Lingwood, mr., 409
Lyngwood, Mary, 121, 123, 124; Robert, 386, 387; Susan, 123; W., 139; William, 121–125
Linsday, David, 474
Linsell, Samuel, 113
Lippincott, J. B., 373
Liston, ——, 333
Lithgow, Jean, 543; William, 543
Litlel, Joseph, 338
Litstar, Robert, 116
Little, ——, 82; mr., 138; mrs., 166; Enoch, 340; Isaac, 309; John, 309; Otis, 309
Littlebury, Bridget, 132; Edward, 132; Humphrey, 132; William, 132
Littlefield, Job, 198; Nathaniel, 309
Littlehale, John, 309
Livermore, mrs., 303; David, 17; Mary A., 234
Livingston, Robert, 120
Lloyd, ——, 330; bishop, 72; James, 537
Loader, see Loder.
Lobdell, Elizabeth, 36; Nicholas, 36
Lobell, mr., 260
Lobkin, Sarah, 68
Lobsquet, Henry, 476
Lochman, Leonard, 309
Lock, Locke, Lok, Loke, Anne, 519–521, 523–525; Barbara, 524; Benjamin, 521–523; Charles, 524; Daniel, 309; Ebenezer, 474; Edmund, 518, 526; Eleazer, 521, 522; Elizabeth, 519, 521, 524–527; Francis, 522, 526; Gershom, 521; Hannah, 526; Henry, 518–521, 523; Jacob, 475; Jane, 518, 521; Joan, 519–521; John, 171, 517–520, 527; Margaret, 522–524; Mary, 462, 517, 518, 520, 521, 525, 526; Matthew, 518–521, 524, 525, 527; Michael, 518–523; Robert, 521, 522, 524; Rowland, 520 [526; Susanna, 516, 517, 526; Thomas, 518–522, 524; William, 515–527 [527; Zachariah, 521, 522
Lockwood, ——, 226, 229
Lockyer, Elizabeth, 537
Lockier, James, 537
Loder, mr., 460
Loader, mrs., 460; John, 128
Lofty, Mary, 111; Thomas, 111
Logan, John A., 103
Logie, Charles, 53
Lombard, Nathan, 346
Lomer, Edom, 482
London, Samson, 472
Lone, John, 136; Mary, 136
Loney, Anthony, 309
Long, major, 115
Longe, Abial, 338; Benjamin, 339, 346; Francis, 256; Hannah, 35; John, 139, 273; John D., 99, 228, 491; Mary, 106, 107; Richard, 106, 107; Robert, 35
Longfellow, Henry W., 60, 78
Longley, Asa, 473
Longly, Hester, 125; Jonathan, 472; Joseph, 476; Zachariah, 472
Longmans, ——, 141, 233
Longthorn, ——, 305
Loomis, Aaron, 71; Margaret, 359; Samuel, 71, 309; William, 71
Lorany, Jonathan, 17
Lord, Alice, 111
Lorde, Anne, 111, 112; Anthony, 111; Arthur, 374; Barwicke, 112; Bennett, 111, 112; Elizabeth, 111; Joan, 111; Joan, 111, 112, 124; Katherine, 111, 112; Mary, 112; Nathaniel, 309; Orlando M., 380; Prewe, 111; Robert, 111, 112; Susan, 112; William, 472
Loring, Israel, 533
Lorring, James, 309
Louring, John, 309; Joseph, 198, 199; Mary, 533; Samuel, 309
Lothrop, Bethia, 131; Thomas, 131
Loudon, lord, 543
Loue, John, 136; Mary, 136
Love, W. DeLoss, 181
Loveday, Agnes, 533; Francis, 533; Hannah, 533; Joan, 533; Mary, 533; Thomas, 533; William, 533
Lovejoy, Abner, 478, 480
Lovjoy, John, 93; Philip, 473; Samuel, 478
Lovel, Solomon, 309
Lovell, Thomas, 267
Loveran, Anne, 383
Lovering, Henry M., 229; Joseph, 80
Lovett, Bethia, 486
Lovet, Dorothy, 122, 123; James, 48; William, 122; Woodward, 309
Lovewell, Betsey, 216; Jesse, 216; Leonard, 216; Louisa, 216
Loving, Nathan, 17
Low, John Gorham, 33
Lowe, Louisa, 33; Thomas, 17; William, 257
Lowden, Debby Allen, 317; Isaac, 180; Nahum, 319; Patty, 182 [319; Richard, 180, 182, 317,
Lowder, John, 20
Lowell, ——, 339
Lowel, Abner, 227
Lowle, Benjamin, 338; D. R., 227; Gideon, 338; James Russell, 78; Samuel, 14
Lowes, Tobias, 118 [171
Lowndes, George Alan, 65, 67,
Lucas, Ann, 537; Barbara, 121; Elizabeth, 537; Frances, 537; John, 280; John Robert, 537; Mary, 537; Robert, 536; Sarah, 537; Thomas, 260; William, 537
Lufkin, Joan, 133
Lufkyn, Stephen, 469; Thomas, 133, 404; William, 133
Luke, Daniel, 162
Lumbart, Jonathan, 164; Rachel, 164
Lumkin, Mary, 138
Lunt, Abraham, 340; Henry, 339; Samuel, 346
Lurn, Eleazer, 344
Lush, Samuel, 393
Lushill, Simon, 143
Lutwych, Lutwick, Lutwich, Lutchwick, Lutwyche, Edward, 309
Luzen, James, 471
Lyall, Allee, 115; Francis, 115; Mary, 115
Lykins, Armenia Nancy, 186; John F., 186
Lyman, col., 381; mr., 423; John, 338
Lynche, Robert, 271
Lynde, Christiana, 217; William S., 217
Lynes, Joseph, 309
Lyngwood, see Lingwood.
Lyon, mrs., 447; Amsas, 226; Anna, 364; Elkanah, 309; Henry E., 384; Irving Whitall, 503; James, 446, 447, 449, 450; Keziah, 226; Matthew, 333; Nathaniel, 226
Lyons, Michael, 479

McCaffrey, James, 468
Macaulay, Thomas B., 75
McCauley, Sarah, 537
Maccarty, Thaddeus, 307
McChord, see McHard.
McCleary, William, 198
McClellan, Mary, 13
McClintock, Andrew H., 497, [501
McClure, Samuel, 310
McClurg, ——, 453
McComb, McCombs, McCoomb, MacCome, Macomb, John, 310
McConno, James, 470
McConnor, Arthur, 446
McCoomb, McCoombe, see McComb.
Maccume, Lydia, 69
McDaniel, John, 71
McDonald, Lizzie, 334
McDougall, Alexander, 12
McElroy, Eliza, 304
William, 304
William H., 374
Macewright, James, 71
McFarland, James, 543
Jean, 543
McFarlane, W. G., 152
McGill, Alexander T., 431
McGilveray, William, 198
McGinty, Clara P., 186
R. S., 186
McGowan, mr., 159
McGraw, Edward, 336
Helen Beecher, 76
McGregre, John, 479
McHard, McChord, Mackhard, McHerd, James, 310
McIntire, Mehitable, 222
McIntosh, Elizabeth, 538
John, 209
Mackfadden, John, 69
Mackhard, see McHard.
McKim, Augusta E., 89
John W., 89
Mackintire, Elias, 470
McLain, John, 71
Maclean, John, 241, 244, 245
McLeary, ——, 238
McLelland, James, 156
John, 156
Macleng, Maick, 16
McLouchlin, Stephen, 479
McNamee, ——, 305
McNeihl, John, 16
McNoil, Henry, 472
McQuesten, Charlotte, 439
MacRae, William, 151
Madden, Samuel H., 491, 492
Madison, James, 322–326
Magares, James, 473
Magee, Uriah, 309
Magill, Hannah, 175
Maine, John, 73
Maior, Elizabeth, 514
Major, ——, 538
Makebray, ——, 519
Makepeace, Makepeice, Gershom, 309
Makin, Grace, 286, 287
Makeing, Joan, 287
John, 286, 287
Katherine, 286, 287
Rebecca, 287
Robert, 287, 387
Samuel, 251, 287
Thomas, 287, 388, 403
Tobias, 286
Westbroome, 287
Malad, Nathan, 472
Malcom, Malcomb, Michael, 310
Mallett, Anna S., 240, 243, 543
John, 240, 243
Maltman, Hannah, 213
James, 213
Man, see Mann.
Manard, see Maynard.
Manassos, John, 32
Manley, Ann, 537
Manly, Elizabeth, 98
Mann, Christopher, 17
Man, Ebenezer, 310
Edward, 129
Horace, 493
Insign, 310
Joseph, 418
Martha, 249
Martin, 467
Nicholas, 254, 255
Pelatiah, 310
Susan, 418
William, 71
Manning, mr., 128
Mannynge, Abial, 221
Abigail, 221
Ann, 221
Augustus, 222
Benjamin, 222
Caleb, 221, 222
Clarissa, 222
Daniel, 222
Dorothy, 221, 222
Edward, 221, 222
Eleanor, 222
Eliphalet, 221
Eliza, 222
Elizabeth, 221, 222
Esther, 221
Hannah, 222
Isaac, 221, 222
Jacob, 222
Jane, 222
John, 221, 268
Joseph, 221
Katherine, 222
Lenora, 222
Lois, 222
Lydia, 222
Margaret, 221, 222
Martha, 222
Mary, 221, 222
Mary S., 222
Mehitable, 222
Mercy, 222
Nancy Hyer, 78
Nathaniel, 221, 222
Patience, 221
Rachel, 221
Rebecca, 221, 222
Richard, 222
Robert, 222, 249
Samuel, 221, 222, 310
Sarah, 221, 222
Susanna, 221
Thomas, 221, 222
William, 221, 222
William H., 222, [362
Mannok, Agnes, 419, 420
Mannynge, see Manning.
Manser, Elizabeth, 111
William, 111
Mansfield, John B., 94
Manter, John, 199
Manton, mrs., 398
Manwood, Thomas, 277
Marble, David, 310
March, Hugh, 338
Mardon, Dorcas, 460
Jonathan, 460
Mary, 460
Samuel, 460
William, 460
Mareas, Lemons, 16
Marion, Francis, 91
Marryon, John, 124, 409
Joseph, 310
Markant, Edmund, 256, 257
Markaunt, Elizabeth, 256
John, 256, 257
Margaret, 256, 257
Mary, 257
William, 256, 257
Markoe, Francis H., 73
Marks, Mary, 70
Mariboro, ——, 114, 397
Marlett, Merlet, Melat, Marlatt, Gideon, 232
Marquand, John P., 88
Marrett, John, 362
Marry, William, 14
Marryon, see Marion.
Mars, see Morse.
Marsden, Marsdin, George, 481, 482
Marsh, Benjamin, 310
Marsch, Caleb, 222
Mash, Charles, 87
Giles, 253, 254
John, 391
Joseph, 310
Mary, 253, 254
Onesiphorus, 344
Rebecca, 222
Ruth, 393
Thomas, 532
Marshall, col., 468–473, 476, 479, 482
Marshel, 482
Mershal, Ann, 136
Elizabeth, 136, 137
George W., 232, 233, 360, 376, 414
Hawley, 460
Henry, 460
Humphrey, 151
Isaac, 17
J. C., 185
Joan, 136
Joanna, 460
John, 136, 137, 310, 371, 385, 432, 460
Joseph, 460
Margaret, 136
Martha, 460
Mary, 135, 137, 385, 460, 535
Peter, 71, 468
Richard, 136, 137
Robert, 125, 134
Samuel, 136
Sarah, 69, 137
Susan, 94
Susan Gibson, 94
Thomas, 134, 136, 404
William, 94, 134, 204, 467
Martin, James, 209
Joan, 523
Richard, 209
Robert, 533
Martine, Richard, 73
Martone, John, 342
Marvell, David, 310
Marvin, George, 112, 113
Orlando F., 84
Roger, 113
Theophilus R., 496
Mary, queen, 11, 234, 366, 527, 532
Maryan, see Marion.
Mase, Alice, 403
Mash, see Marsh.
Masham, lady, 67
Damaris, 171
Francis, 171

Masham, Winifred, 171
cont'd William, 66, 67, 171
Mason, mr., 467
Aaron, 469, 480
Betty, 91, 92
Daniel, 17, 91, 92
Elijah, 15
Elizabeth, 92
Elizabeth Spalding, 92
Esther, 92
Experience, 92
Hugh, 91
John, 10, 92
Joseph, 15
Katie Mussey, 92
Lyman, 91
Mary Lucretia, 92
Mary Lyman, 92
Richard, 467
Samuel, 92, 482
Stevens Thompson, 328, 329, 331, 233, 450, 453
Master, Anne, 517
Maister, Edward, 517
Magdalen, 514, 515
Margaret, 514
Mary, 514
Olive, 514, 515
Mastick, Joseph, 16
Mateson, Anne, 464
Maydston, John, 464
Malstone, Margaret, 464
Mather, ——, 225
Cotton, 74, 97, 161, 169, 235, 259, 306, 465, 466, 488
Increase, 11, 259
John, 310
Richard, 9, 234
Mathew, Benjamin, 288
Mathewe, Jane, 136
Joan, 386
Mary, 288, 385
Mathews, dr., 164
Matthews, John, 310
Mathus, Joseph, 198
Nathan, 104
Thomas, 198
Maudsley, David, 310
Maudley, Ebenezer, 70, 310
Joseph, 68
Maule, Anne, 275
Mawle, George, 275
James, 275
John, 275
Margaret, 275
Robert, 275
Thomas, 409
Maverick, ——, 234
John, 75
Mary, 75
Moses, 117, 203
Mavor, ——, 100
Ma [ ] way, Daniel, 338
Mawditt, Humphrey, 123
Katherine, 123
Mawhood, John, 396
Mawd,
Mawle, see Maule.
Maxey, Henry, 277
Maxcle, John, 251
William, 123, 124, 265, 266, 277
Maxfield, John, 168
Maxwell, capt., 470-476
Maxwill,
Mackwell,
Markswell,
May, ——, 129
Moy, Benjamin, 310
Cordelia, 463, 464
Dorothy, 462-464
Elizabeth, 463
Ephraim, 310
May, Faraneru, 463
cont. Francis, 463
Henrietta Adaline, 303
Henry, 463
Jacomye, 463
John, 463, 464
Margaret, 463
Samuel, 310
Stephen, 463
Mayhew, mrs., 158
Ann, 130
Bathsheba, 165
Elizabeth, 156
Experience, 155-158
Hannah, 165
Jedida, 157
Jehoida, 166
John, 130, 156
Jonathan, 165
Lucinda, 166
Lucy, 156
Martha, 163
Mary, 157, 166
Matthew, 157, 158
Nathaniel, 157
Pam, 163
Rachel, 165
Reliance, 165
Ruth, 166
Sarah, 156
Simon, 157
Susanna, 156
Timothy, 165
Zaccheus, 156-158, 160, 162, 163
Zachariah, 155
Zephaniah, 156, 157, 166
Zilpha, 156
Maynard, Christopher, 109
Manard, Daniel, 16
John Frederick, 358
Joseph, 472
Joshua, 472
William, 16
Maynwaryng, ——, 278
Mayo, Priscilla, 175
Meacham, Tamsin, 434
William, 151
Meade, ——, 108, 261, 287, 288
Mead, Charlotte, 217
Levi, 471
Lovina, 217
Mary, 121, 122
Thomas, 217
Meare, Hugh, 504
Mears, John, 18
Samuel, 474
William, 473
Mecoy, James, 198
Medcalfe, see Metcalf.
Meese, Henry, 354
Meghill, see Mighill.
Melat, see Marlett.
Melle, Robert, 413
Mellen, Betsey, 214
Edward, 214
James, 357
Joshua, 214
Mellett, John, 310
Nathaniel, 310
Mellish, Henry, 119
Melven, Isaac, 478
Josiah, 478
Samuel, 478
Melville, Henry, 376, 377
Melvin, David, 310
Eleazer, 310
Robert, 310
Menley, Michael, 479
Mercer, Hester, 117
Le Mercier, Judith, 117
Mary, 117
Paul, 117
Meredith, ——, 519
Meredyth, Elizabeth, 519
Meredithe, Ellen, 519
Mary, 519
Robert, 519
William, 519
William John, 105
Merell, see Merrill.
Meriam, see Merriam.
Merick, see Merrick.
Merifield, Benjamin, 70
George, 20
Merlat, see Marlett.
Meroth, Hezekiah, 69
Merriam, Benjamin, 212
Meriam, Elizabeth, 507, 509
Mirriam, Ezra, 17
Merryam, George, 506
Merriam, Hannah, 507
Henry, 510
Joan, 506
John, 510
Joseph, 506-510
Margaret, 506
Mary, 212, 506
Robert, 507
Sarah, 506-508
Susan, 506, 510
Thomas, 507, 510
William, 506, 507
Merrick, Ebenezer, 310
Merick, Ezra, 310
Timothy, 310
Merrill, Abel, 338
Merell, Abraham, 338
Merrel, Asa, 475
Daniel, 338, 340
Nathan, 339, 340
Samuel, 497
Merriman, David, 336
Merrett, Abigail, 74
Merret, Douglas, 74
Ephraim, 74
Ichabod, 310
Joseph, 74
Samuel, 74
Thomas, 74
Merry, George, 310
Samuel, 161
Mers, Caley, 478
Mershal, see Marshall.
Meserve, Albion K. P., 231
Messenger, Samuel, 214
Messer, Jonathan, 480
Metcalf, mr., 158
Medcalfe, John, 310
Mertho, James, 198
Mey, see May.
Meyrick, see Mirick.
Michaels, James, 20
Michell, see Mitchell.
Micoe, John, 47
Middleton, ——, 253
Midleton, Mr., 260
Myddleton, Clase, 506
Mydleton, H., 444
Robert, 252, 253, 256, 260, 252
Midgley, R. L., 101
Mifflin, George H., 147
Mighill, capt., 346
Meghill, Nathaniel, 310
Mildmay, lady, 137
Mill, James, 472
Miller, ——, 338
Millor, capt., 357
Charles, 469
Francis, 310
Joan, 253
Job, 15
John, 69, 310
Margaret, 69
Samuel, 310
Thomas, 530
William, 125

Millet, } Anna S., 543
Millett, } John, 310
Nathaniel, 310
Robert, 15
Milliken, James, 480
Millor, see Miller.
Mills, Abigail, 20
John, 161
Jonas, 476
Mary, 115
Sarah, 494
Susan L., 378
Milton, John, 290
Miner, Alonzo Ames, 228, 498
Minot, } Jonathan, 482
Minott, } Stillboie als. Lucum, 70
Mirick, } Ebenezer, 310
Mireck, } Esther, 92
Mirrick, } Ezra, 310
Meyrick, } Fanny, 304
Myrick, } Henry, 304
Myreck, } Mary, 304
Samuel, 310
Timothy, 310, 339
Mitchell, } ——, 225
Mitchel, } mrs., 467
Michel, } Abner, 470
Mychel, } Eleanor, 222
F. E., 335
Isaac, 269, 271, 272
James, 479
John, 338
Jonathan, 10
Lucy, 335
Mary, 14
Richard, 474
Samuel, 36, 39
Sarah, 417
Seth, 13
Stephen C. M., 498
Silas Weir, 246
Thomas, 69
Mitter, Joseph, 470
Mochinil, Bryant, 479
Moffatt, } Adam, 120
Moffett, } Edward, 120
Moffat, } Janet, 120
Moffet, } John, 120
Moofet, } Joseph, 310
Muffatt, } Margaret, 120
Thomas, 120
William, 120, 310
Molten, see Moulton.
Money, William, 479
Monk, } mrs., 307
Monks, } George, 307
Monck, } Nicodemus, 405
Monroe, } capt., 471, 473–477, 479
Munroe, } Abigail, 181
Munro, } Abijah, 15
Abraham, 475
Benjamin, 179–181
Bennet, 320, 321
Charles Josselyn, 321
Cyrus, 180
Ebenezer, 369
Elizabeth, 183
George William, 182, 318, 319
Hannah, 177 [319
Hannah Josselyn, Harriet, 318
Henry, 177, 179, 181–183, 319
James, 25, 100, 101, 181, 323, 453, 488
Jonathan, 474
Joseph, 321
Lucy, 320
Margaret, 182
Martha, 211
Mary, 177
Mercy, 319
Sarah, 182
Monroe, } Thaddeus, 471
cont'd } Thomas, 310
William, 211, 321
Montague, } Adonijah, 488
Mountague, } Mary, 488
William, 137
Montcalm, Louis Joseph, marquis de, 53, 55
Monteath, Daniel, 441
Montgomery, John F., 229
Richard, 377
Moody, } Deborah, 374
Moodey, } Eleazer, 538
Joshua, 163, 339, 345
Ruth, 97
Samuel, 61, 460, 461
Thomas, 340
Moore, } gen., 73
Moores, } Abel, 485
Moor, } Abigail, 73, 108
Mower, } Abilene, 223
More, } Abner, 473
Mooers, } Alice, 528
Allen, 223
Andrew, 223
Audrey, 263, 264
Benjamin, 343
Collins, 310
Content, 223
Daniel, 310
David F., 377
Eli, 50
Elias, 310
Elizabeth, 50, 223, 510, 529
Edmund, 478
Edward, 510
Francis, 396
Hannah, 485
Harry, 412
Ida, 50
James, 223, 310
John, 471, 476, 529
Jonathan, 341
Lizzie, 50
Lucius D., 337
Margery, 529 [535
Mary, 220, 223, 534,
Miriam, 485
Phineas, 19
Rachel B., 50
Reuben, 470
Richard, 202, 203, 529
Robert, 529
Samuel, 108
Simon, 529
Steven, 534, 535
Thomas, 207, 208, 220, 529
Timothy, 18
Uriah, 310
William, 223, 310, 473, 528
William H., 50
Moory, see Morey.
Moos, capt., 475, 476
Moozay, see Muzzey.
Moptide, Anne, 408
Morant, ——, 254, 257
More, see Moore.
Morecroft, Dorothy, 123
Joan, 122
Margaret, 122, 123
Philip, 122
Richard, 122
Thomas, 122
Mores, Cambridge, 18
Moreton, bishop, 72
Morey, } Daniel, 310
Mory, } George, 310
Moory, } James, 198
John, 310
Thomas, 310
Morgan, } ——, 310
Morgain, } Daniel, 357, 360
J., 439
James A., 439
Joanna, 86, 360
Joseph W., 439
Junius S., 368
M. A., 439
Nathan, 368
Ralph, 310
Rhoda, 86
Ruth, 360
Samuel, 310, 439
Solomon, 198, 199
Stephen, 345
Morgridge, Samuel, 310
Morrill, Jane, 13
Morris, } ——, 509
Morrice, } John, 514
Seymour, 346, 351, 361, 374, 498
Morrison, } John, 480
Moruson, }
Morse, } ——, 194
Morss, } Abner, 18, 244
Morrs, } Benjamin, 310, 338, 345
Moss, } Caley, 478
Mors, } Edmund, 310
Mores, } Edward, 310
Morce, } Elisha, 468
James, 480
Jeremiah, 403
Jeremy, 387
Jerome, E., 244
Joseph, 386, 392, 402,
Joshua, 338 [403, 468
Margaret, 388
Moses, 17
Samuel, 310
William, 310
Morrow, Josiah, 371
Mortimer, } Jane, 137
Mortoner, } Joan, 137
John, 137
Morton, Thomas, 205
Mortoner, see Mortimer.
Moruson, see Morrison.
Mory, see Morey.
Moseley, Ebenezer, 168
Oswald, 405
Mosey, George, 310
Mosher, Josiah, 17
Philip, 209
Mosman, Jesse, 472
Oliver, 473
Silas, 16
Mosyer, mrs., 398
Stephen, 398
Motley, Edward, 99
Thomas, 99
Mott, } Adrian, 124, 254, 409
Mot, } Alice, 254
Motte, } Bridget, 253
Dorothy, 135
Elizabeth, 260
John, 251–254
Marcy, 253
Mark, 134
Mary, 253, 408
Robert, 252, 260
Samuel, 260
Sarah, 254
Thomas, 252, 254, 260
William, 252–254, 260
Mould, Hugh, 173
Jane, 173
Martha, 173
Moule, H. J., 84
Moulton, } Bat, 339
Molten, } Joseph, 345
Mountague, see Montague.
Mower, see Moore.
Mowlson, Anne, 30
Thomas, 30

Moyden, dr., 523
Moyse, Alice, 421
Hannah, 121
John, 421
Joseph, 130, 131
Robert, 421
Mudd, Strangeways, 354
Muden, Peter, 504
Mudge, } Alfred, 235
Mugg, } Caroline M., 93
Mudg, } Daniel L., 93
John, 310
Moses, 226
William, 226, 227
Muffatt, see Moffatt.
Muir, ——, 330
Mules, mrs., 306
Müller, Karl Otfried, 87
Mullin, William, 72
Mullinger, William, 134
Mumorief, Archibald, 69
Mun, Mary, 388
Muncy, Francis, 488
Hannah, 488
Mundy, } ——, 278, 516
Mundle, }
Munger, Theodore T., 248
Munnes, John, 523
Munnings, Henry, 272
Munro, } See Monroe.
Munroe, }
Munsell, Joel, 427, 489
Munson, Myron A., 240, 242
Thomas, 240
Munt, Alice, 304
Murch, Edmund, 151
Murgin, Alice, 110
Murphy, Henry C., 464
Isaac, 428
Murrey, Joseph, 310
Muschampe, ——, 522
Margaret, 525
Muskett, Joseph James, 250, 265, 368, 369, 406
Muttleberry, Ann, 460
Enoch, 460
Mary, 460
Muzzey, } John, 470
Muzzy, } Joseph, 310
Mussey, } Mary Lucretia, 92
Moozay, } Reuben, D., 92
Mychell, see Mitchell.
Mydleton, see Middleton.
Myrand, Ernest, 349
Myston, ——, 519

Nahor, James, 478
Naser, Richard, 288
Nash, Charles E., 490
Elizabeth, 537
Frances, 537
James, 392
John, 310
Jonathan, 537
Nason, Elias, 307
Naulton, see Knowlton.
Nazro, Stephen, 310
Neal, } mrs., 127
Neale, } Abijah, 20
Daniel, 169
Frances, 117
John, 114, 386, 387
Joseph, 475
Mary, 496
William, 127
Neander, Johann August William, 77
Neavard, Hannah, 264
Needham, } Abigail, 532
Nedeham, } Anne, 529
Benjamin, 532
Daniel, 532
Edmund, 532
Edward, 532
Needham, } John, 474, 532
cont'd } Joseph, 532
Katherine, 532
Pasking, 529
Samuel, 532
Sarah, 532
Susan, 532
Neef, Patrick, 471
William, 480
Neflocke, ——, 271
Nelson, Andrew, 209
James, 310
Jonathan, 310
Louden, 186
Nathaniel, 310
William, 226, 245, 425
Nesbit, William, 330
Neve, ——, 413
Nevens, William, 76
Nevers, Deborah, 351
Mary, 351
Samuel, 351
Neverson, ——, 303
Nevins, James Weems, 14
Nevitt, Richard, 204
Newcomb, }
Newcombe, }
Newcom, } mr., 158
Newcome, } Experience, 92
Newcomen, } Matthew, 162, 253, 390-394, 404
Newcomy, }
Nucomen, }
Nucumen, }
Newell, } Addison, 56, 184
Newall, } Andrew, 356, 359, 532,
Newill, } 533
Ebenezer, 310
Eleazer, 310
Elizabeth, 533
Eunice, 359, 532, 533
Faith, 224
Jonathan, 483
Joseph, 532, 533
Josiah, 310
Mary, 356, 359, 532
Mary D., 359
Matilda A., 50
Sarah, 56, 184
Newhall, Benjamin, 80
Dorcas B., 81
Elizabeth Campbell, 81
James, 80
James Robinson, 72, 80, 81
Joseph, 80
Josiah, 80
Mary, 86
Thomas, 80
Newington, Jane, 509
John, 509
Newman, Edward, 261
Richard, 281, 407
Thomas, 471
Newmarch, Mary, 103
Newton, Aaron, 310
Anne, 329
Hibbert, 310
Isaac, 310
Jane Barr, 353
Joan, 123
Jonah, 474
Lemuel, 477
Mary, 123, 123
Miles, 122-124
Shadrack, 476
Thomas, 122
Uriah, 310
William, 338
Zipron, 473
Nichols, } ——, 124, 409
Nicholes, } col., 352
Nicholl, } Benjamin R., 101
Nicholls, } Charity, 488
Nichals, } Christian, 415
Niccoll, } Cyprian, 368
Nicols, } Ebenezer, 311
Nicolles, } Elizabeth, 519
Nickels, } Ferdinand, 308
Nickells, } Hannah, 485
Nickols, } James, 41, 311
Nycholls, } John, 311, 342, 480
Jonathan, 311
Jonathan Bisbee, 179
Joseph, 177, 179, 415
Joshua, 311
Mary, 41, 177, 541
Mathias, 105
Micah, 482
Nathaniel, 41-43
Richard, 306
Robert, 519
Thomas, 478, 519
W. F., 368
William, 311
Nickerson, Edward I., 230
Nightingale, Ebenezer, 20
Nights, see Knight.
Nile, mr., 20
Niles, Nathaniel, 37
Samuel, 37
Tabitha, 37
Nisbitt, ——, 116
Nixon, } Joseph, 480
Nixson, } Thomas, 12, 215, 471-473, 475-477, 480-482
No[ ], William, 340
Noble, ——, 33
Nodes, mrs., 124
John, 124
Nowell, Edward, lord, 531
Noodes, 511
Noonan, John, 198, 209
Norcross, } mr., 322
Norcrosse, } Jeremiah, 311
Norden, Elizabeth, 488
Mary, 488
Samuel, 488
Norfolke, mrs., 260
George, 260
Norman, Richard, 202, 203, 206
Normington, mr., 124
Norris, } Edward, 522
Norriss, } John, 311, 522
Norlse, } Sarah, 535
Norish, } Timothy, 533
William, 206
North, capt., 480
mr., 396
Daniel, 475
Northam, Charles H., 368
Northey, } David, 311
Northie, } Nathaniel, 288, 385
Northy, } Nicholas, 410
Ralph, 260
Norton, justice, 157
Anne, 396, 397
George, 359
James, 14
James Safford, 492
John, 100, 171, 311
Joseph, 162
Mary, 359
Nathaniel, 359
Richard, 396, 397
Sarah, 359
Norwood, Francis, 311
Stephen, 311
Notley, Thomas, 355
Nourse, } Caleb, 477
Nurse, } Henry S., 483
Nowell, Zachariah, 311
Noy, ——, 430

Noyes, Cutting, 345
James, 97, 341
John, 345
Nathaniel, 239
Thomas, 338, 340-345
Nucumen, see Newcomb.
Nudd, Thomas, 48
Nure, Caleb, 17
Nurse, see Nourse.
Nutting, } Amos, 370
Nutten, } Benjamin, 353
Eleazer, 17
Isaac, 353
James, 311
John, 353, 477, 482
Simeon, 353
Thomas, 475
Nusuran, Stephen, 311
Nychells, see Nichols.
Nye, mr., 400
mrs., 400
Erastus, 336
Joseph, 198
Philip, 127

Oakes, } John, 470, 472
Oaks, }
Obid, Scipio, 469
OBryen, Richard, 51-63
William, 52
Oland, Elizabeth, 516, 517
William, 515-517
Olcott, Anna, 176
Samuel, 172
Sarah, 172
Olds, Jonathan, 72
Oliphant, David, 241
Oliver, Peter, 471
Olney, George H., 230
Ones, Mechel, 480
Onthank, William, 478
Orbell, James, 424
Orcutt, }
Orcut, } Benjamin, 311
Orcute, }
Ord, capt., 442
general, 428
Ordronaux, John, 229
Ordway, Hananiah, 338
James, 338, 339, 341
John, 338
Stephen, 311
Organ, Dennis, 17
Orgin, Thomas, 471
Orr, Daniel, 543
John, 543
Mary, 149, 543
Orris, John, 295
Orslye, Elizabeth, 530
John, 530
Margery, 530
Mary, 530
Osborn, }
Osborne, } ——, 418
Osbourn, } Anne, 115
Osbourne, } Baruch, 183
Deborah, 183
Ebenezer, 183
Elizabeth, 183
George, 183
Henry, 385
James, 471
Joyce, 115
Levi, 183
Mary, 115
Robert, 385
Sarah, 183, 385
Osgood, capt., 426
Benjamin, 469
David, 472
Hucker, 338
James R., 78
Mary, 73
Peter, 311
Phineas, 472
William, 311

O'Shaw, see Shaw.
Osilou, Daniel, 339
Osmotherly, Anne, 426
Ostrum, Alida, 304
Oswulfe, earl, 425
Otis, Amos, 32, 34
Job, 311
Outing, }
Owtinge, } Richard, 253, 254
Owen, } Daniel, 311
Owyn, } John, 13, 416, 533
William, 311
Owltinge, Richard, 121
Oxenford, earl of, 279

Paark, see Park.
Packard, Abigail, 39
Betsey, 39
Dorothy, 39
Ebenezer, 39
Jacob, 39
James, 39
Josiah, 39
Keziah, 40
Martha, 39
Mary, 39
Matthew, 40
Nathan, 39
Rebecca, 39, 40
Samuel, 311
Simeon, 39
Solomon, 39
Thomas, 39
Packer, John, 478
Page, } Christopher, 311
Paige, } David, 311
Joseph, 16, 352
Lucius Robinson, 40, 227, 299, 343
Nathaniel, 302
Simon, 104
Paget, Ephraim, 464
Paine, } mrs., 526
Pain, } Abigail, 231
Payn, } Anne, 133, 231
Payne, } Asahel Ellsworth, 231
Christopher, 16
Deborah, 231
Ebenezer, 311
Eliza, 231
Elizabeth, 173
Ezra, 231
Henry Delevan, 231, 232
Henry G., 231, 232
Henry W., 127
John, 126, 132, 173
Lucy, 231
Mary, 231, 287
Robert, 126, 127, 129, 132, 311, 413
Samuel, 311
Stephen, 131, 231
Thomas, 322
William, 127
Painter, } ——, 338
Paynter, } Henry, 338, 390
Priscilla, 308
Pakyn, ——, 263
Palfrey, }
Palphrey, } William, 25, 467
Palphry, }
Palmer, ——, 223, 330, 514
Abigail, 223
Anne, 223, 485
Annie, 223
Dorothy, 223
Edward, 535
Elizabeth, 50, 514
Frank, 360
George, 122, 410
Gershom, 485
John, 19, 223
Katherine, 122

Palmer, cont'd } Lawrence, 122
Lois, 223
Mary, 121-123
Matthew, 122
Moses, 223
Rebecca, 223
Submit, 223
Susan, 122
Thomas, 538
Walter, 223
William, 204
Palsgrave, Anne, 120
Richard, 120
Sarah, 120
Pamor, mr., 399
Parce, Samuel, 43
Parcher, George, 13
Parckhurst, see Parkhurst.
Parham, John, 478
Park, } Edward, 311
Parke, } Frederick W., 234, 236,
Parks, } 237, 370, 373, 497
John, 16, 311
Nathan, 311
Warren S., 498
Parker, } ——, 288
Parcker, } captain, 469, 471-478, 481
justice, 162
mr., 281
Abraham, 344
Ann, 221
Anna, 460
Benjamin, 200, 460
Calvin, 481
David, 479
Edmund, 473
Eleazer, 352, 475
Elizabeth, 460
Emsomen, 472
Enoch, 14
Francis, 18
Francis Jewett, 220, 361
Hananiah, 336
Hannah, 460
Harriet, 384
Henry, 311
H. W., 384
Isaac, 311, 478
Jacob, 42, 311
James, 311
John, 212, 343, 369, 377, 379, 473, 480
Jonas, 17
Lemuel, 18
Leonard, 353
Mary, 388
Mel, 480
Moses, 482
Nathaniel, 353, 482
Nehemiah, 477
Oliver, 353
Richard, 221
Samuel, 481
Thomas, 460
William, 352, 460, 482
Parkhurst, } Isaac, 211
Parckhurst, } Joseph, 288
Sarah, 211
Parkins, see Perkins.
Parkinson, Agnes, 138
Christopher, 138
Dorothy, 138
Henry, 138
John, 138
Mary, 138, 138
Richard, 138
Thomas, 138
Parkman, Ebenezer, 311
Parkson, James, 481
Parling, Amos, 478
Silas, 478

Parmenter, Parmeter, Parmiter, Parmitter, Amos, 311 Ebenezer, 18 Jacob, 18 John, 311 Jonas, 17 Joseph, 311 Solomon, 17
Parnell, Rachel, 258 Richard, 258
Parris, ——, 518
Paris, Albion Kieth, 98
Parry, Esther, 211 Samuel, 211
Parsons, Bartholomew, 311 Caroline Augusta, 217 Charles W., 230 Christian, 129, 132 Eben, 59-64 Ebenezer, 63 Eleazer, 311 Gorham, 63 Henry, 129, 132 John, 217, 311 Joseph, 69, 70 Mary, 61, 63 Moses, 61, 64 Samuel, 461 Sarah, 63 Susanna, 64 Theophilus, 435 Thomas, 63
Parterick, George, 68
Partington, Partingen, Thomas, 466, 467
Partridge, John, 515
Patch, Clara Elizabeth, 100
Patche, Franklin Fletcher, 100 John, 311 Jonathan, 482 Mary Ann, 100 Robert, 420
Paterson, see Patterson.
Paton, John, 477
Patt, Jonathan, 15
Patten, Richard, 476
Pattin, Thomas, 311
Patterson, Pattason, Pattison, Paterson, col., 471, 472, 476, 482 dr., 398 Janet, 120 John, 398 Mary, 120, 398 William C., 144, 152
Patteshall, Pattershall, Robert, 311
Pattey, John, 209
Pattin, see Patten.
Paul, ——, 530
Paule, Fulton, 151, 376 Luther, 376 Richard, 376
Paxon, Alice Maria, 440
Paxton, capt., 480
Payn, Payne, see Paine.
Paynter, see Painter.
Payson, Anne, 299 E. R., 146 George, 69 Henry, 311 Jonathan, 311 Samuel, 214
Payte, Hannah, 264
Peabody, Andrew P., 501 Francis, 207, 311 Frances, 75 George, 79 Nathaniel, 311 Oliver, 235 Thomas, 16
Peachey, Peachie, Pechy, ——, 394, 410 Samuel, 394
Peagrome, John, 387
Pear, Nathaniel, 311
Pearson, Amos, 345
Peirson, Bartholomew, 311 Edward N., 146 James, 16 Jonathan, 311 Mary, 88 Stephen, 345
Pease, mrs., 164
Pees, Abigail, 166 John, 358 Margaret, 358
Peasley, Peaslee, Pessly, Nathaniel, 311 Robert, 311
Pechy, see Peachey.
Peck, Andrew J., 336
Pecke, G. D., 336 Henry W., 441 John, 131 Joseph, 131 Matthew, 337 S. F., 336 William, 311
Pecker, John, 311
Pedly, William, 479
Peek, Nathaniel, 311
Pees, see Pease.
Peetten, Isaac, 480
Pegan, Samuel, 72
Peirson, see Pearson.
Pell, ——, 394
Pellatte, Ann, 414
Pelton, Elizabeth, 174
Pemberton, John, 344
Pemberton, Richard, 411 Thomas, 277
Pembroke, ——, 127, 130, 531
Pender, Rebecca, 20
Penfield, John, 174 Ruth, 174
Pengelly, John, 311
Penn, ——, 114, 411
Penne, mr., 257 John, 257
Penniman, Clarissa, 222
Pennington, Elizabeth, 140 Nathaniel, 140 Thomas, 136
Penny, John, 15, 534 Samuel, 472
Pennypacker, Samuel W., 247
Peper, see Piper.
Pepper, David, 376
Pepperell, Dorothy, 462
Pepperrell, Elizabeth, 538 Harriet, 538 Mary, 459, 538 William, 33, 538
Perianger, ——, 487
Perie, see Perry.
Periman, John, 386
Perkins, mr., 418
Perkens, Abigail, 34, 35, 39
Parkins, Abraham, 34-40
Pirkens, Alice, 36 Anna, 39 Benjamin, 15 Bethia, 37 Betsey, 39 Bliss, 39 Charles, 37 David, 34-36, 38 Dorothy, 38, 39 Ebenezer, 37, 39 Eleazer, 38 Elizabeth, 36, 38 Francis, 37 George A., 40 Hannah, 35, 36, 38 Henry, 35 Hepzibah, 37 Humphrey, 34, 35
Perkins, conf'd Ignatius, 38 Isaac, 39 Jacob, 60, 311 James, 34-37, 39 Jemima, 39 Jesse, 39 Joanna, 39 John, 34-36, 38, 72, 311 Jonathan, 34-36, 39 Joseph, 164 Josiah, 39, 198, 199 Keziah, 40 Luke, 34, 35, 37-40 Lydia, 37 Margaret, 37 Mark, 38, 39 Martha, 36-40 Mary, 34, 36-40, 70 Mary E., 235, 464, 543 Mary Eli, 182 Matthew, 39 Mercy, 38 Nathan, 367 Phillibert, 37 Priscilla, 36 Rebecca, 39, 40 Ruth, 38 Samuel, 474 Sarah, 34-37, 39 Silence, 36, 37 Solomon, 36, 37, 311 Susanna, 36, 37, 39, 40 Tabitha, 37 Thomas, 36, 37, 311 Timothy, 35-37, 311 William, 198, 199
Perkinson, Christopher, 72
Perrot, Nicholas, 247
Perry, mrs., 400
Perrie, Abner, 357
Perrey, Adam, 179, 180
Perie, Amos, 230
Perey, Anne, 115, 116, 407 Barnabas, 318 Benjamin, 311 Bethia Barker, 318 Bridget, 409 Christian, 460 Daniel, 180 Dorothy, 115, 116, 407 Edward, 115, 116 Elizabeth, 115, 179, 407 Henry, 317, 319, 320 Hugh, 401 J. B., 51 John, 69, 115, 116, 311, 318-320, 407, 409 Jonathan, 114-116 Josiah, 311 Katherine, 319 Lewis, 320 Mary, 115, 116, 177, 407, 461 Nabby Barker, 320 Nathaniel, 311, 317 Noah, 177, 180 Obadiah, 353, 476 Olive, 180 Rhoda, 319 Richard, 460 Samuel, 115 Thomas, 409 William Stevens, 150, 379
Person, ——, 389 Samuel, 389
Peruzzi, ——, 79
Peryam, lady, 466
Peryer, George, 399
Peters, John, 542
Peeters, Mary, 260

Pettfield, Anna, 286
Pettfild, Elizabeth, 282
Pettifield, Judith, 282, 283, 414
Pettfyld, Richard, 282, 403
Pettfylld, Susan, 282
William, 282, 286, 279, 403, 414
Pettingale, Cuttin, 341
Pettinggail, Daniel, 339
Pettengaill, John, 345
Richard, 341
Thomas, 341
Phelan, Edward, 200
Patrick, 200
Phelps, Jonathan, 353, 470
Samuel, 343
Stephens, 471
Philip, king, 32, 41, 42, 76, 81, 172, 210, 226, 298, 335, 483, 499, 501, 543
Phillbrook, Simon, 13
Phillimore, William P. W., 75, 227, 237
Phillips, ——, 514
Phillippes, Abigail, 538
Blaney, 177, 320
Chrissey Wadsworth, 318
Christopher, 179, 181, 182, 318, 319
Cushing, 182
Diana, 317
Edward, 523
Eunice, 177
Ezra, 180
Hannah, 178
Isaac, 477
John, 151—
Judith, 514
Lewis, 181
Lot, 180–182, 317, 318, 320
Lydia, 181
Mary, 178
Sally, 182
Samuel, 470
Thomas, 311
Zavan, 318, 319
Phinney, Bliss, 39
Edmund, 363, 380
Phips, mr., 307
Phippe, Mary, 259
Phyppe, Samuel, 42, 43
Spencer, 259
William, 11, 259, 348, 349
Phoens, John, 105
Pickard, Josiah L., 248
Pickas, see Pickors.
Pickering, —— 133,
Pyckering, Charles, 539
John, 47, 48
Thomas, 48
Timothy, 21–23, 332
Pickett, ——, 292
John, 485
Ruth, 485
Pickford, Charles Jarvis, 87
Elizabeth, 87
John Kay Livermore, 87
Pickors, Matthew, 253
Pickas,
Pieart, James, 479
Piechler, Benjamin, 311
Pierce, Abel, 17, 476
Peirce, Abby Perry, 431
Pearce, Abigail, 211
Peers, Abigail J., 218
Peerse, Alice, 413
Pease, Benjamin, 15, 472, 474
Peirse, Charles, 472
Pirce, Edmund, 260
Pires, Elisha, 311
Pierce, Elizabeth, 356
cont'd Franklin, 491
Frederick Clifton, 76, 148, 149, 357
Hannah, 222, 346–348
Hardy, 199
Henry, 185
Jane, 540
Joan, 510
Jeremiah, 311
John, 16, 311, 540
Jonas, 211
Joseph, 350
Lucy, 20
Mary, 139
Mary Frances, 300–302, 356
Nancy Green, 103
Nathaniel, 17, 348, 356
Robert, 15, 356
Solomon, 472
Stephen, 353
Thomas, 311
Willard, 474
Pigeon, Mary, 127, 128
Piggeon, Thomas, 127, 128
Pigott, ——, 121
Margery, 528
Pike, mr., 116
Benjamin, 18, 346
Reuben, 472
Richard, 116
Samuel, 357, 475
Timothy, 16
Pile, ——, 124, 389, 504
Pillsbury, Abel, 338
Pilsbury, Amos, 311, 339, 341
Pilsbery, Caleb, 340
Pilsbory, Daniel, 340
Pilsbury, Josiah, 343
Paul, 60
William, 339
Pilson, ——, 142
Pine, John B., 496
Piodd, Paul Emilio, 51
Piper, Amasa, 17, 478
Peper, Ann, 509
Elizabeth, 509
Mary, 509
Solomon, 17
William, 509
Pierson, Rosse, 403
Pirson, William, 520
Pirce, see Pierce.
Pires,
Pirkens, see Perkens.
Pitcher, John, 531
Pytcher, Margaret, 84
Pitches, Richard, 409
Pitkin, Hannah, 175
Pitman, Francis, 224
Sarah, 224
Pitt, Mary, 358
William, 358, 359
Place, R. Waldo, 498
William, 256
Plaisted, Ichabod, 208
Plates, Thomas, 470
Platt, mr., 12
Plat, Elizabeth, 378
Franklin, 378
John, 376, 378
Joseph, 378, 473
Mark, 345
Thomas, 378
Platts, Abel, 312
Platis,
Plome, mrs., 529
Plomer, see Plummer.
Plumb, C. H., 53
Plumbe, William, 281
Plummer, Daniel, 312
Plumer, David, 312
Plomer, Joseph, 15
Plymton, Mary, 70
Pod, John, 275
Poley, ——, 259
Polk, James K., 432
Polkinham, Henry, 146
Pollard, Edward, 16
Pollord, Elizabeth C., 441
Francis, 482
Lawrence, 441
Solomon, 474
William, 368, 376
Polley, John, 72
Pollock, mrs., 12
Pomeroy, Valentine, 110
Pond, Eliphalet, 312
Nathan G., 225
Ponder, ——, 413
Pont, Thomas, 116
Pontleroy, de Pont-le-Roy, col., 55–57
Pool, Benjamin B., 64
Poole, Eleazer Flagg, 15
Jonathan, 541
Thomas, 312
William F., 11
Poor, Benjamin, 338
Poore, David, 312
Poure, Edward, 338
Enoch, 12
Stephen, 343
Thomas, 215
Pope, captain, 159
Amy Margaretta, 95
Charles H., 95, 96, 235, 361
David, 312
Ebenezer, 95
Electa Leonard, 95
Franklin Leonard, 95
Franklin Leonard Wainwright, 95
Hannah Dickinson, 95
John, 95
Ralph, 68, 312
Robert, 312
Sarah Amelia, 95
Seth, 95
Thomas, 95
Popham, captain, 74
Porch, ——, 420
Pordage, George, 118
Joshua, 118
Rebecca, 118
Pormort, Elizabeth, 488
Porte, Jonathan, 473
Porter, ——, 139
capt., 475
Anna, 215
Cyrus Kinne, 241
Edward G., 94
E. W., 229
Isaac, 40
Israel, 312
James, 176
John, 39, 312
John S., 483
Joseph, 312
Joseph W., 34, 74, 221
Josiah, 15, 312
Margery, 176
Mary, 438
Robert, 241
William, 139
Zerviah, 488
Potter, ——, 233, 374
dr., 230
Elizabeth, 287
John, 125, 312
Nathaniel, 312
Potts, Alice, 102
David, 102
Robert Barnhill, 102

Potts, conf'd — Sarah Page, 102; Thomas, 102; Thomas Maxwell, 148,149; William John, 102, 150; William Lukens, 102
Potwine, John, 536; Mary, 536
Powell, ——, 400, 519, 520
Powel — Angie Erickson, 89; Elizabeth, 20; J. W., 503
Power, Peaceable, 128
Prator, Abel, 15
Pratt — Abigail, 437
Prat — Alpheus, 181; Benjamin, 181; Elias, 437; Eliza, 437; Elizabeth, 498; Gideon, 72; Hannah, 437; Honor, 320; John, 181; John F., 236; Joseph, 437; Joshua, 181, 183, 318; Josiah, 214; Jotham, 318; Judith, 183; Levi, 181; Lydia, 437; Margaret, 437; Mary, 37, 437; Matilda, 181; Mavench, 437; Mercy, 181; Phineas, 312; Ruth, 437; Samuel, 181, 312; Sarah, 37; Solomon, 37; Susanna, 437; Thomas, 312, 473
Preble, Prebles, Pribble — Abraham, 118, 207, 208, 468; Annis, 118; Edward, 118; Eleanor, 118; Frances, 118; Margaret, 118; Robert, 118; William, 468
Prechet, Joseph, 342
Predeaux, see Prideaux.
Predham, Elizabeth, 110
Preist, see Priest.
Prentice, Prentise, Prentiss, Prentyse — Abner, 214; Frances, 512, 513; Hannah, 214; Joan, 512; John, 512, 513; Nathaniel, 307; Robert, 512; Solomon, 312; William, 476, 512
Presbury, mr., 163
Prescott, Prescot, Prescut, Prescutt — A. G., 87; Charles, 312, 470; John, 461; Jonas, 482; Jonathan, 312; Peter, 17, 312; William, 482
Pressey, Prissey, Percy — Hannah, 540, 541; William, 342
Presson, Preson, Preston — see Preston.
Preston — mrs., 323
Presson, Preson — Barbara, 524; Dorothy, 274; Elizabeth, 274, 524; Frederick Lockwood, 241
Preston, conf'd — George, 274, 524; Howard W., 230; Randall, 312; Randolph, 312; William, 450
Price, ——, 145; Francis, 69; Gurnel, 70; Henry, 312; Nicholas, 467
Prichard, K. A., 74; Valentine, 105
Prideaux, Predeaux, Prydiaux — Agnes, 108, 109; Bartholomew, 108; Thomas, 108; Walter, 108; William, 108
Priest, Preist, Prest — Asa, 482; Job, 475; Jonah, 312; Jonas, 312; Joseph, 312; Josiah, 16; Levi, 482; Reuben, 17
Priestly, dr., 330
Prig, Prigg — Nicholas, 387, 403
Prime, Temple, 536
Prince, George, 74
Princett, John, 125, 139; Martha, 125
Pring, ——, 414
Procter, Proctor, Prockter — ——, 357, 543; Abel, 477; Benjamin, 312; Charles, 471; Elizabeth, 127; Ephraim, 470; Frances, 127, 128; Francis, 127; Gershom, 312; Hannah, 126, 128, 132; Henry, 127, 128, 132; Isaac, 477; Jeremy, 128; Joan, 127, 128, 132; John, 127, 128, 312, 321; Jonas, 476; Jonathan, 312; Levi, 15; Mary, 127; Philip, 478; Robert, 361; Rose, 132; Samuel, 478; Sarah, 127, 128; Thomas, 127, 128; Thomas Emerson, 361; Thorndike, 312; William, 474
Prosser, Thomas, 466
Proughty, Joshua, 470
Prouze, mrs., 398, 399; Richard, 399
Prowdefoot, Alice, 413
Pryaulx, Amy, 117; Jane, 117; Mary, 117; Paul, 117; Peter, 117; William, 117
Prydiaux, see Prideaux.
Puffer, Joseph, 312; William, 312; William L., 245
Pulford, Pulforde — Anne, 523; Elizabeth, 324; Richard, 523, 524
Pullen, Mary, 116, 135
Pulsifer, Bickford, 491; David, 100-102, 245, 491; John Stanwood, 491, 492
Pulsifer, conf'd — Lucy, 100; Sarah, 100, 491
Pumfritte, mr., 189
Pumpilly, John, 177; Samuel, 177
Punting, ——, 412
Purdomo, Francesco, 487
Purdy, ——, 389
Putnam, col., 472, 476-477; Abigail, 217; David, 17; Eben, 118, 424, 489; Elijah, 471; Elisha, 312; George, 490; George J., 375; George P., 373; Henry, 312; Isaac, 312; Israel, 12; John, 217; Sally, 217; Timothy, 343; William, 470
Pyckering, see Pickering.
Pye, ——, 230, 396; George, 204, 205; John, 274, 286, 386, 402, 403; Rachel, 386; Robert, 258
Pynchion, mr., 435
Pynchon, major, 356
Pytcher, see Pitcher.

Quackenbush, Mary, 223
Quarles, mr., 263; Elizabeth, 273; Francis, 273; Thomas, 273
Quarrier, col., 449, 450
Quincy, Eunice, 533; Henry, 533; Josiah, 78, 79
Quint, Alonzo H., 295
Quisenberry, A. C., 151

Rabbatt, Reynolds, 408
Raby, Robert, 467
Radcliffe, Adam, 31; Agnes, 31; Alexander, 31; Anne, 30, 31; Anthony, 30, 31; Clemence, 31; Dorothy, 31; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 31; Henry, 31; Hugh, 31; Jane, 31; Joan, 31; John, 31; Margaret, 31; Maude, 31; Richard, 31; Robert, 31; William, 31
Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 382
Ragnor, mr., 128
Raleigh, Walter, 100
Ralf, Timothy, 209
Ralford, John, 478
Raly, Adonijah, 482
Ramond, see Raymond.
Rampton, Edward, 389
Ramsdell, Alderson, 177; Alverson, 221; Bartlett, 183; Benjamin, 177; Betsy, 179; Betty, 177, 318; Charles, 188, 318; Clarissa, 317

Ramsdell, cont'd — Gershom, 178, 179, 317-321
David, 319
Elijah, 318
Gideon, 177, 178
Isaac, 469
Job, 177
John, 183, 317, 318
Joshua, 319
Lazarus, 177
Levi, 180
Lucy, 321
Luther, 320
Lydia, 318
Martin, 318
Mary, 318
Nehemiah, 177
Rufus, 321
Salome, 183
Samuel, 179, 180, 318, 319
Sarah, 178, 319
Sarah Barstow, 177
Scion, 175
Vinina, 175
William, 317

Ramsey, Ramsen — mr., 467

Ran, Jack, 471

Rand — ——, 133, 511

Rande — Abraham, 198, 199
Agnes, 511
Rachel, 221
Richard, 511
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 511, 514
Timothy, 16

Randall — Jasper, 253

Randal — Mary, 222
Robert, 312
Stephen, 222

Randolph, Edmund, 323
John, 239, 371
J. W., 376

Rane, Warfe, 473

Raney, Mary, 414

Rankins, Peter, 482

Ranney, Abigail, 175
Rachel, 176

Rantoul, Robert S., 248

Rardson, Hinksman, 476

Raven, John James, 238, 369

Ravenel, Daniel, 305

Ravens, Bezaliel, 402, 403
Edmund, 402, 403
Richard, 421

Ray — Bartholomew, 312

Rea — Bethia, 131

Raye, Wraye — Daniel, 130, 131
Elizabeth, 515, 516
Joshua, 131
Peter, 161
Sarah, 131

Raymer, mr., 129

Raymond — Benjamin, 312

Ramond — Daniel, 312
George, 129
William, 485

Raymont, Elizabeth, 394

Rayner, see Raynor.

Raynier, ——, 129

Raynold, see Reynold.

Raynor — ——, 140

Rayner — mr., 128
Edward, 140
John, 140, 250
Margaret, 250
Mary, 140, 250

Rea, see Ray.

Read — ——, 385

Reade — capt., 472, 478

Reed — mr., 254

Reede — Abigail, 354
Abijah, 477

Read, cont'd — Anna, 131
Anne, 251, 283
Artemas, 469
Charles A., 229
Daniel, 124, 125, 349
David, 436
Ebenezer, 312
Eleazer, 475
Elizabeth, 283, 354, 435
Elnathan, 475
Eunice, 354
Ezekiel, 351
Francis, 124
Isaac, 312
Jacob, 17
John, 312, 477, 480, 543
Jonathan, 349, 482
Joseph, 15, 214, 312, 348
Joshua, 354, 471
Josiah, 16
Keziah, 349
Levi, 354
Lucy, 318
Luther, 183, 320
Lydia, 354
Martha, 354
Mary, 349, 354, 543
Mary Ann, 216
Nathan, 354, 434-436
Nathaniel, 15, 354, 434, 436
Newhall, 480
Nicholas, 283, 288, 385
Oliver, 478
Phebe, 354, 434
Polly, 319
Rachel, 178
Reuben, 354, 434, 436
Robert, 216
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 312
Sarah, 354
Seth, 148, 149
Simeon, 179
Susan, 543
Tamsin, 354, 434
Thomas Buchanan, 64
Thomas, 124, 125, 312
Timothy, 351
William, 124
Zadoc, 178, 179, 181, 183, 318-320

Rebosquet, John, 476

Record — Betty, 178

Records — Cynthia, 179
Elisha, 178, 179
John, 177
Ruth, 178
Thomas, 177-179

Redding, Reddin, Reddinge — capt., 473, 474, 476
Elizabeth, 534

Redford, William, 47, 48

Redway, Redway — James, 312

Redwood, Prince, 476

Reed, see Read.

Reeve — ——, 251, 277, 405, 535

Reve — Anthony, 212

Reignolds, Reignolde — See Reynolds.

Renaud, Marie-Francoise, 54

Renolds, see Reynolds.

Reppata, Charles, 187
Joseph, 187
Mary, 187

Resbye, Robert, 402

Reve, see Reeve

Revell, Rose, 285
Thomas, 285

Revere, Paul, 370

Reynolds, Raynold, Reynold, Renolds, Reignolde, Reignolds — mrs., 186, 203
Anna, 39
Anne, 117, 281
C. A., 186
Christopher, 281
Edward, 281
Edith, 117
Elizabeth, 281, 390
Ella Bond, 337
Francis, 281
Helen Wilkinson, 223, 424
Henry, 263, 281, 424
Jemima, 39
John, 390
Jonas, 39
Joseph, 39
Robert, 137, 281
Sheldon, 497, 501
Thomas, 117, 260, [261

Rhodes, Louis, 73

Rholf, see Rolfe.

Rice, Rise — Alexander Hamilton, 89, 90, 228, 248

Rist — Angie Erickson, 89
Augusta E., 89
David, 89
Edmund, 480
Eliakim, 312
Elisha, 477
Ephraim, 72
Franklin P., 381
Franklin Wilson, 186
Gershom, 312
Henry, 184
Isaac, 475
John, 473, 505
Jotham, 312
L. M., 184
Mathias, 312
Matthew, 312
Moses, 312
Oliver, 200, 470
Perez, 312
Peter, 312
Phineas, 312
R. Garraway, 526, 529
Samuel, 13
Solomon, 19
Thomas, 89, 312
Walter H., 184
William, 312, 476

Rich, Jonathan, 542
Joshua Bartlett, 381
Paul, 72
Robert, 251
Thomas, 312

Richard II., 369

Richards, Harriet C., 440
Humphrey, 346
John, 172, 312
Joseph, 220
Lydia, 172
Mary, 220, 221
Rose, 516
Samuel, 13, 312

Richardson, ——, 128, 272, 530
mr., 127
Abel, 15
Abigail, 301
Asa, 474
Bartholomew, 352
Benjamin, 351, 353
Caleb, 338
Ebenezer, 470
Edward, 339
Elizabeth, 45
Francis, 421
Gideon, 476
Hannah, 213, 222, 352

Richardson, conf'd: James, 468; John, 72, 301; Jonathan, 300; Joseph, 478; Joshua, 351; Josiah, 16, 474; Mary, 300, 301; Mary C., 88; Mary S., 222; Mary Sophia, 100; Mehltable, 301; Moses, 345, 474; Nehemiah, 301; Pierson, 351; Robert, 468; Sarah, 352; Susanna, 301; Thomas, 222, 474; Timothy, 472; William, 127, 312, 391, 478; William A., 151, 380

Richardson, *als.* Heborne, Elizabeth, 527; Ferdinando, 527

See also Hayborne.

Richmond, ——, 539

Richmond and Lenox, duke of, 116

Rickard, A. S. W., 223; Gyles, 223; William, 200

Ricketts, Benjamin, 358; Mary, 358

Rickes, Ricks, see Rix.

Rider, Daniel, 312; Samuel, 312

Ridgway, Thomas Cheney, 471

Ridler, Matthias, 14

Ridley, ——, 138, 398

Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts, 42

Rigby, Anne, 116, 407; Richard, 116, 407

Riggs, Rigges, Riges: Robert, 273; Thomas, 519, 520

Right, see Wright.

Rike, John, 198

Ripley, Abraham, 165; James, 362; William, 362; Willis J., 362

Rise, see Rice.

Rittenman, John, 276; Katherine, 276

Rithe, Marlyon, 258

Rivers, ——, 127, 257, 277, 392

Rix, Rickes, Ricks: Elizabeth, 402; Joseph, 312

Roaper, John, 358

Roberts, mrs., 393

Robertes, Benjamin, 72

Robets, David, 350; Elizabeth, 13; John, 17, 476; Lydia, 117; H. W., 148; Margaret, 267; Oliver Ayer, 235; Thomas, 167

Roberson, col., 476

Roberson, Andrew, 322

Robberson, James B., 486; Miles, 263; Thomas, 481

Robbins, Robbens, Robins, Robens: ——, 447; Eleazer, 312; Isaac Gilbert, 493; Jacob, 474; John, 38; Jonathan, 473; Joseph, 312, 473

Robbins, conf'd: Josiah, 481; Mary Ann, 216; Paul, 475; Robert, 312; Thomas, 17, 476, 482, 494; Zachariah, 475

Robets, see Roberts.

Robinson, Roberson, Robertson: Alfred, 336; Anne, 110; Arthur, 525; Asa, 17; Caln, 16; Caroline E., 499, 500; Daniel, 345; Douglas, 13; Edmund, 403; Elizabeth, 402, 403; Harriet H., 225; Increase, 178; Isaac, 162; Jacob, 162; James, 17; Jeremiah, 478; John, 121, 198, 199, 312, 464, 467; Josiah, 312; Miles, 386, 390; Robert, 137; Samuel, 69, 312, 338; Susan, 223; William, 105, 312

Rocheford, Jane, 251; Ralph, 251

Roches, Griffin, 118; Jane, 118

Rockford, lord, 67

Rockwell, Horace T., 239, 245, 503

Roderick, David, 542

Rodiman, Adam, 475

Rodman, Rodmun: Francis, 81; Poly, 470

Roe, mr., 396; Alfred Seelye, 152; John, 506; Mary, 73; Thomasine, 506

Roff, Jonathan, 478

Rogers, capt., 539, 540; mr., 134; Abel, 107; Abigail, 402, 416; Agnes, 254, 255, 417; Ann, 415; Anna, 417; Bathsheba, 485; Bridget, 405; Daniel, 34, 138, 139, 283, 392, 416-418; Edward, 415; Elizabeth, 34, 263, 387, 416, 417; Elizabeth Gorham, 34; Eunice, 73; Ezekiel, 65-68, 243, 256; Frances, 416, 417; Gorham, 34; Horatio, 151, 230; John, 254, 255, 261, 263, 264, 284-286, 271, 273, 386-389, 400, 402-405, 408, 415-417; Katherine, 90; Margaret, 225, 257; Martha, 416; Mary, 254, 417; Matthew, 107; Nathaniel, 255, 257, 392; Richard, 254, 255, 261; Robert, 340; Susan, 415; Thomas, 402

Roke, Katherine, 70

Rolfe, John, 72

Rolf, Joseph, 16

Rholf, Nathaniel, 341; Richard, 209

Rollins, Daniel, 144, 146, 233, 371

Ronaldson, James, 327

Rookes, Agnes, 138; Anne, 511; Mary, 511; Nicholas, 511

Rooles, Agnes, 534; Alice, 534; Ann, 534; Cicely, 534; Henry, 534; Isabel, 534; Jeffrey, 534; Joan, 534; John, 534; Richard, 534; Sibyl, 534; William, 534

Rootes, Robert, 507

Roscoe, Rosco, Rosse: Anna, 47; Robert, 47

Rose, mr., 455, 456; John, 480; Robert, 148, 150, 529

Rosier, Simon, 421

Ross, Alexander, 426, 429; Elizabeth, 426; George, 470; John, 426, 427, 429; Mary, 426; Samuel, 473; Sophia Marion, 426; Thomas, 475

Rouchang, Antony, 17

Rough, mr., 234

Rounse, Rownce, see Rounce.

Rous, ——, 257; Reynold, 257

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 59

Rowe, Abraham, 106; John, 110

Rowell, Fleming H., 234; Jacob, 342

Rowlandson, mr., 484; mrs., 483, 484

Rowley, Thomas, 134

Rownse, see Rounce.

Royal, Royall: Elizabeth, 538; Isaac, 68, 538; Jacob, 69

Rudd, ——, 515, 523; mr., 282

Ruddock, John, 313

Rugg, Thomas, 482

Ruggles, Ruggels, Ruggle, Ruggls, Rugels: Edward, 313; Jeffrey, 387; Joseph, 313, 472; Margaret, 387; Samuel, 313; York, 476

Rumery, Mary, 14; Rebecca, 13; Sarah, 14

Rumrill, Joseph, 475

Runnels, Runels: Moses T., 370; Samuel, 344

Runyon, Grace, 376

Rushbrooke, mrs., 256

Russell, mr., 101, 163; mrs., 163, 405; Amos, 473, 475; C. E., 49; Elizabeth, 355; Gurdon W., 367, 368; Helen Newell, 49; Henry, 342; Hugh Leo, 49

Russell, } Isaac, 469
cont'd } James, 42, 43
John, 356, 490
Jonathan, 475
Joseph, 163, 313, 345, 472
L. A., 49
Mary Ann, 490
Mary Ellen, 491
Moody, 163
Nathan, 471
Prentice, 474
Solomon, 471
Thomas, 490
Walter, 17
William Goodwin, 490, 491
Rusham, } Elizabeth, 512-514,
Russham, } 516
Ellen, 512
Frances, 512, 513
Jeffrey, 512, 513, 516
John, 512
Margaret, 513
Mary, 512, 513
Samuel, 512
Thomas, 512, 516
Thomasine, 512
Rust, Mary, 542
Nathaniel J., 228
Ruthen, ——, 140
Rutledge, Joseph H., 335
Rychold, Mary, 407
Simon, 407
Rygdale, } Richard, 523
Rydgedale, } Susan, 523

Sabbourne, William, 129, 130
Sabin, } David, 313
Sabine, }
Sabish, Augusta, 304
Carl, 304
Sacket, Benjamin, 72
Benoni, 72
Sackforde, Humphrey, 281
Sadi-Carnot, Marie Francois, 433
Sadler, ——, 276, 389
Sadlier, Anne, 170
Saffold, } John, 256
Saffould, } Judith, 256
Martha, 133
Safford, James, 101
Lucy, 101
Mary, 101
Sage, David, 173
Henry, 285
Mary, 173
Olive, 173
Sarah, 173
Sainberbe, —— 121, 266
St. John, —— 113, 125, 257, 388
Elizabeth, 96
St. Loe, admiral, 487
Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazar, Julien Fevre de, 486
Salisbury, Evelyn McCurdy, 516
Edward Elbridge, 229, 516
Salmon, ——, 140, 303
Martha, 387
Robert, 285, 286
Samuel, 285, 391
Susan, 263, 264
William, 339, 341
Salter, Abigail, 250
Dorcas, 259
Eneas, 259
John, 479
Samuel, 250
Thomas, 313
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 340
Sames, John, 410
Samford, Elizabeth, 417

Samon, Anne, 253
Joan, 253
Robert, 253
William, 253
Sampson, } Bridget, 465
Samson, } Henry, 465
Isaac, 313
John, 36, 465
Robert, 465
Sanborn, } Benjamin, 338
Samborne, } James, 143
Nathan, 143
Nicholas, 143
Victor Channing, [143
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sanderson, } Gideon, 16
Sonderson, } Oliver, 470
Sandes, mr., 125
Sandon, Lawrence, 131
Sanford, Deborah, 358
Sanger, Samuel, 17
Sansom, } Joan, 522
Sansome, } William, 522, 523
Sansusee, Francis, 475
Sardoars, George, 482
Sargent, } Aaron, 148, 140, 228
Sargnt, } Charles, 342
Sergant, } Edward, 340, 343, 462
Sergeant, } Gorham Parsons, 53
Serjent, } Hugh, 148
John, 313,
John S., 148, 149
Joseph, 342, 462
Mary, 257, 259
Naomi, 541
Nathaniel, 462
Peter, 259
Ruth, 462
Silas, 16
Stephen, 202
Thomas, 213, 941
William, 148, 149, 541
William M., 41, 219, 502, 541
Winthrop, 63
Sarmer, Thomas, 17
Sarron, Silas, 473
Sarteil, see Sawtell.
Saunders, } mr., 288
Sanders, } John, 277
Saunder, } Philip, 313
Valentine, 514
William, 514
Savage, } ——, 258
Sauldg, } Elizabeth, 258
Grace, 176
Hannah, 258
James, 41, 72, 79, 115, 119, 131, 355, 356, 485
Mercy, 174
Nathaniel, 176
Philip, 98
Thomas, 511
Savile, } ——, 122, 140, 256,
Saville, } 504, 516, 530
Savory, Robert, 198
Sawin, A. D., 218
Hamilton, 49
Maria, 49
Otis D., 218
Reuben H., 49
Sarah S., 49
Sarah W., 218
Winnie, 218
Sawir, see Sawyer.
Sawser, David, 18
Sawtell, } Abel, 362
Sartell, } Ephraim, 482
John, 482
Joseph, 353
Moses, 332
Nathaniel, 481
Obadiah, 482
Solomon, 480

Sawyer, } John, 307, 313, 343
Sawir, } Jonathan, 313
Joshua, 347
Manasseh, 213
Oliver, 475
Samuel, 340,
Silas, 476
Thomas, 18
Sayard, } Ebenezer, 72
Sayward, } Joseph, 313
Scammans, Freeman, 13
Mary, 13
Scarf, Ebenezer, 471
Scarlet, } Jane, 115
Scarlett, } John, 115
John Jacob, 115
Mary, 115
Samuel, 115
Schenck, Alexander du Bois, 378
Schenk, Ida May, 187
Schott, see Scott.
Schwan, Mary, 303
Scoder, John, 343
Soot, } ——, 275
Scott, } capt., 479, 480
Scotte, } Benjamin, 72
Schott, } Daniel, 439
Skot, } Emma F., 439
George E., 439
Henry Archer, 439
James, 120
John, 17, 472, 481
Joseph, 257
Samuel, 71, 313
Thomas, 282, 353
William, 15, 403, 470
Scoville, Daniel W., 441
Scrivener, } Edmund, 531
Scrivenour, } Henry, 531
James, 531
John, 531
Matthew, 531
Ralph, 281
William, 531
Scrogges, John, 528
Scroope, ——, 107, 260, 265,
Scudamor, Thomas, 105
Seaman, } Elizabeth, 137
Seamans, } John, 125, 137
Sermon, } Mary, 137
Robert, 387
Sarah, 125
Susan, 516
William, 516
Searle, } Anne, 386
Searles, } Anthony, 276
Henry, 276
John, 471
Richard, 276
Robert, 276
Seaver, } Ichabod, 15
Sever, } John, 313
Seavor, } Joshua, 70
Nathaniel, 313
Robert, 313
Samuel, 70, 169
Seaverns, see Severance.
Seavery, } Joseph, 313
Severy, }
Seawright, } James A., 148
Searight, } William, 148
Sebborn, } Anne, 263
Seborne, } Edmund, 140, 263,
Seaburne, } 274
Margaret, 140
Thomas, 140, 141
Secker, ——, 536
Sedgwick, general, 463
Edward, 463
Elizabeth, 463
John, 463
Theodore, 322
William, 463
Seely, John, 137

Segar, } Eliza Ann, 217
Seger, } Katherine, 521
Nathaniel, 18
Sejanurs, ——, 454
Selden, Charles, 200
Selew, } Philip, 313
Sllew, }
Selkirk, Alexander, 539, 540
Frances, 539
John, 540
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 376
Senate, Harry L., 187
Jane E., 187
Robert R., 187
Seney, Abraham, 479
Sergeant, } see Sargent.
Serjent, }
Sever, see Seaver.
Severance, } Ephraim, 352
Seaverns, } John, 243
Severans, } John F., 241
Severn, Carolina, 304
Severs, Reuben, 480
Severy, see Seavery.
Sewall, } capt., 479
Sewell, } George, 262
Suel, } Hannah, 305, 306
John, 336, 340, 341
Rufus K., 144, 490
Samuel, 35, 60, 163, 305–307, 346, 347, 435, 436
Stephen, 435
Seward, Samuel, 461
Sewers, Moses, 482
Sexton, Elizabeth, 354
Seycomb, John, 313
Shain, James J., 46
Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 382
Shapleigh, } Alexander, 219, 220
Shapley, } Elizabeth, 219
Shapiye, } John, 14
Katherine, 219
Nicholas, 219
Robert, 109
Shardrick, Hezekiah, 17
Sharp, } Josephine, 60
Sharpe, } Reginald R., 141
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 415
Susan, 415
Thomas, 268
Shatswell, Agnes, 171
Shattuck, } Abraham, 470
Shatuck, } Benjamin, 313, 353
Daniel, 470
David, 352, 353
Ebenezer, 470
George Cheyne, 305
Oliver, 353
Stephen, 313, 470
Thomas, 353
Shaw, } ——, 33
O'Shaw, } Anne, 99
Betsey, 224
Dermont, 167
Hannah, 28
Ichabod, 313
James, 313
John, 313
John Angier, 490
Jonathan, 313
Joseph, 69, 313
Lavantia Ford, 148
Lydia, 220
Mercy, 69
Nathaniel, 38
Nicholas, 220
Peter, 488
R. K., 498
Roger, 99
Sarah, 220
Shea, John G., 374
Sheaf, } Elizabeth, 461
Sheafe, } Henry, 461
Sheaf, } Jacob, 313, 461
conf'd } Mary, 461
Matthew, 461
Mehetable, 460, 461
Sampson, 307, 460, 461
Samuel, 461
Sarah, 460, 461
Shearer, John, 304
Shedd, } Abial, 221
Shed, } Benjamin, 221
David, 474
Jedediah, 18
John, 478
Reuben, 474
Shedden, Robert, 444
Sheffield, ——, 521
Shelby, G. C., 439
J. C., 439
M. A., 439
Sarah L., 439
Sheldon, } Daniel, 359
Shelden, } Francis, 359
George, 356, 359
Gilbert, 359
Isaac, 359
Jonathan, 313
Joseph, 359
Judith, 359
Marla, 359
Phebe, 175
Ralph, 359
Shepard, } ——, 309
Sheppard, } col., 472
Shepperd, } mr., 138
Shepherd, } Ebenezer, 301
Eleanor, 301
Elizabeth, 87, 301
Hannah, 301
Isaac, 301
Jacob, 301
John, 313
Jonathan, 301
Mindwell, 300, 301
Nathaniel, 300, 301
Rebecca, 117
Samuel, 301
Sarah, 173
Stephen, 472
Thomas, 237, 313
Sheple, John, 16
Joseph, 482
Lemuel, 353
Sheppard, } see Shepard.
Shepperd, }
Sheriffe, Christopher, 409–411
Elihu, 409
Hugh, 409
Martha, 409
Nathaniel, 409
Sarah, 409
Sherman, } ——, 388, 415
Shearman, } dr., 235, 236
Sharman, } Agnes, 417
Shareman, } Alexander, 416
Shereman, } Alice, 392
Shermane, } Andrew, 394, 416
Anne, 282–284, 286, 385, 386, 391–394, 396, 397, 402, 403, 414–417
Barbara, 414
Benjamin, 283, 284, 288, 385, 386, 392, 393, 403, 415, 417
Bezaliel, 282–284, 288, 391, 393, 396–398, 403, 416
Bridget, 284, 417
Charles, 395
Christian, 386, 395, 414, 415, 418
Daniel, 282, 285, 286, 313, 386, 389, 394, 396, 414–418
Sherman, } Deborah, 391, 393, 414
conf'd } Edmund, 133, 250, 265, 282, 283, 285–288, 390–396, 400, 402, 403, 406, 414–417
Edward, 389, 393, 394, 416
Elizabeth, 287, 394, 395, 397, 416, 417
Esther, 391, 392, 415, 416
Ezekiel, 282–285, 282, 285, 286, 288, 390, 393, 394, 397, 414, 416
George, 313
Grace, 286, 287, 396, 414, 416
Hannah, 283, 397, 417
Henry, 133, 281–287, 386, 388, 393–395, 402, 414–417
Hester, 397
James, 394, 416
Jane, 282, 284, 395,
Joan, 288, 403, 415, 416
John, 279, 282–285, 288, 385, 386, 388, 391–398, 403, 410, 411, 415–417
Joseph, 287
Judith, 282, 283, 389, 395, 412–414
Lawrence, 286
Lebbeus, 416
Lora, 394, 416
Margaret, 396
Margery, 282
Marian, 414
Mark, 395
Martha, 396, 397, 415–417
Mary, 283, 284, 286, 288, 385, 386, 391, 393, 395–397, 400, 414–417
Matthew, 264
Nathaniel, 251, 282, 285–287, 387, 391, 393, 394, 396, 397, 402, 415–417
Norton, 397 [417
Phebe, 282, 286, 415,
Philip, 264, 416
Priscilla, 287, 288, 396, 398, 414, 416
Priske, 392
Rachel, 262, 266
Rebecca, 395
Richard, 282–284, 287, 385, 390–398, 402, 403, 415–417
Robert, 264, 279, 281, 282, 294, 402, 414–417
Samuel, 16, 282–287, 385, 386, 391, 392, 394, 395, 403, 410, 411, 415–417
Sarah, 282–284, 385, 395, 396, 415–417
Stebbing, 397
Susan, 282–286, 386, 395, 415, 417
Thomas, 417
Ursula, 288, 388, 403
William, 397, 415, 416
William T., 292
Zebius, 394

Sherry, ——, 247
Sherwell, Thomas, 106
Sherwin, Ahimaaz, 479
Sherwood, George F. Tudor, 372
Shillebar, } William, 313,
Shelebar, }
Shilton, Mary, 389
Robert, 389
Shinfold, William, 72
Shinglewood, Anna, 403
John, 402, 403
Shinn, Elizabeth Stanley, 73
Shipley, Jonathan, 352
Josiah, 353
Shirley, ——, 260
Maria, 538
William, 33, 166, 538
Shirlock, mr., 252
Shorp, Thomas, 472
Short, } Dorothy, 110
Shorte, } Elizabeth, 110
Henry, 110
James, 111
Joan, 110
John, 111
Joseph, 111
Lucy, 110, 223
Margaret, 110
Mark, 111
Rebecca, 223
Thomas, 110, 111
William, 110, 111
Shotton, Anthony, 510
Martha, 510
Mary, 510
Sampson, 510
Thomas, 510
William, 510
Shove, Edward, 313
Shuckford, Matthew, 402
Shurtieff, Nathaniel, 373
Nathaniel B., 101
Shute, Nathaniel, 124
Timothy, 398
Sibley, John Langdon, 10–12, 120
Sidaye, Margaret, 257
Mary, 257
Ralph, 257
Richard, 257
Sigourney, Charles, 368
Silew, see Selew.
Silver, Samuel, 342
Silvester, Sally, 39
Simmons, } mr., 121
Simons, } mrs., 121
Symmons, } Constant, 313
Symons, } David A., 88
John, 506
Zachariah, 344
Simonds, see Symonds.
Simpson, } Abigail, 461, 462
Simson, } Ann, 125
Sympson, } Clarissa Olive, 439
Symson, } Cuthbert, 234
Frances, 398
Hannah, 461
Isabella, 126, 398,
J. F., 439 [399
John, 461
Joseph, 461
Joshua, 399
Katherine, 125, 399
Mary, 399, 439
Mary P., 439
MehetableSheafe, 461
Miriam, 461
Priscilla, 399
Prudence, 86
Rachel, 86
Renzy, 478
Richard, 198, 199
Robert, 399, 440
Simpson, cont'd } Sarah, 461
} Shadrach, 125
Sydrach, 398, 399
Theodore, 461
Sims, see Symmes.
Sinclair, ——, 540
Singlewood, John, 386
Sisson, Arthur Clark, 502
Skiff, } mrs., 156, 159
Skiffe, } Abigail, 165
Hannah, 157
James, 157, 159, 241, 244
John, 161
Nathan, 159, 161
Skinner, } ——, 123, 260, 265,
Skynner, } 272, 409, 531
mr., 117
Anne, 135, 418, 419
Clemence, 271
Daniel, 123
Deborah, 231
Elizabeth, 271
Ellen, 418
Francis, 418,
George, 313,
John, 418, 419, 536
Margery, 418, 419
Martin, 123, 418
Mary, 267, 271, 273,
Nicholas, 123 [418
Rachel, 418, 419
Rebecca, 418
Richard, 418, 419
Robert, 271, 273
Samuel, 267, 271, 272
Stephen, 271, 273
Thomas, 123, 266
William, 124, 134, 135, 418, 419
Skipwith, Fulwar, 25
Skoophulme, Thomas, 134
Skot, see Scott.
Skynner, see Skinner.
Slade, Benjamin, 461
Mary, 461
Slater, } mrs., 128
Slator, } Mary, 132 [132
Samuel, 125, 128, 129,
Slaterforde, } ——, 514
Slaterforthe, } Frances, 514
Slayton, capt., 742
Slead, see Stead.
Sleeper, Ariana Elizabeth, 83
John S., 83
Slingsby, Dorcas, 258
Sloan, A. J., 440
Charles W., 441
Clarence J., 441
Eliza, 440, 441
U., 441
Sloon, David, 470
John, 470
Sluman, Thomas, 360
Sluyter, ——, 374
Slye, Elizabeth, 354
Frances, 354
Gerard, 355
Robert, 354, 355
Susanna, 355
Slywright, Thomas, 123
Small, Henry, 480
Herbert, 383
James, 481
Smart, } Adam, 120
Smarte, } Adrian, 251–253
Smartt, } Alice, 252
Eleanor, 253
Katherine, 252
John, 251–253
Margery, 252
Mary, 252, 253
Peter, 252, 253
Thomas, 252
Thomasine, 253
Smith, } ——, 64, 134, 256, 339
Smithe, }
Smyth, } capt., 470–477, 479–481
Smythe, } mr., 392
mrs., 275
Abigail, 155, 156
Abijah, 351
Alfred, 184
Alice, 530, 531
Anne, 122, 390, 402, 403, 523
Bathsheba, 181, 485
Benjamin, 157, 211, 469
Charles H., 230
Charlotte, 213
Daniel, 130, 131, 480
David M., 372
Ebenezer, 213, 313
Edward, 471
Egbert C., 228
Elizabeth, 73, 111
Elkanah, 313
Ephraim, 72, 477
Esther, 131
Ezra, 476
Francis, 424, 472
Frederick, 229
George, 393, 394, 404
Grace, 530
Henry, 130, 131, 388
H. H. H. Crapo, 377
Isaac, 16
Israel, 214, 313
John, 48, 122, 130, 131, 162, 179, 313, 341, 479, 531
John B., 247
John James, 184
Joseph, 161, 180, 181, 183, 317–319
Joseph L., 337
Joshua, 318
Judith, 130, 131
Judith Miller, 183
Katherine, 105
Lemuel, 175
Levi, 15
Lucia, 181
Lucy, 180
Lydia, 175
Magdalen, 131
Margery, 413
Martha, 211
Mary, 122, 181, 404
Mary Elizabeth, 184
Nathan, 131
Nathaniel, 313,
Oliver Reed, 177
Peter, 18
Priscilla, 415
Randolph, 518
Rhoda, 177
Richard, 99, 177–181, 485
Robert, 48, 263, 403, 413
Sally, 178
Samuel, 164, 313, 349, 355
Sarah, 349
Sarah Elizabeth, 99
Shubael, 156
Silvanus, 180
Solomon, 313, 473
Stephen, 313
Susan, 388
Thomas, 17, 32, 349, 531
William, 18, 230, 392. 530, 531

Snell, Amos, 313
Anna, 39
Charles, 40
Daniel, 313
David, 313
Elijah, 39
Mary, 40
Nathan, 40
Rebecca, 40
Snelling, } ——, 424
Snellinge, } John, 405
Mary, 405
Robert, 269
Snow, } Benjamin, 358, 360
Snoe, } David, 358
Ebenezer, 313
E. G., 357
Isaac, 349
James, 313, 473
Jonathan, 313, 475
Lavina, 360
Leonard, 358
Ruth, 349
Samuel, 313
Sarah, 358
Tobin, 313
William, 471
Soame, ——, 122, 386, 515, 516
John, 256
Soaper, see Soper.
Sohier, George D., 80
Mary Davies, 80
William Davies, 80
Solly, Benjamin, 356
Somarby, } Abial, 358
Somerby, } Anthony, 339, 341
Somes, Francis, 474
Sonderson, see Sanderson.
Soper, } Alexander, 179-181, 183,
Soaper, } 317-319
Sooper, } Betty, 319
Eli, 179
Gad, 317
Heman, 320
Isaac, 319, 320
Jubetta, 183
Lucy, 180
Nathaniel, 181
Sally, 319
Samuel, 313
Sorrell, John, 121
Susan, 121
Soul, Charles William, 318
South, Simon, 412, 413
Southack, John, 537
Souther, Joseph, 209
Southwell, Anna, 47
Southwick, Isaac H., 230
Richard, 528
Southworth, Elizabeth, 248
John, 313
Spafford, see Spofford.
Sparhawke, } Alice, 408, 412
Sparhacke, } 413
Sparhak, } Anna, 402,
Sparhake, } 403
Sparhauck, } Arthur, 407
Sparhauk, } Benjamin,
Sparhauke, } 418
Sparrowhawke, } Daniel, 407,
Sperhauk, } 413, 415
Sperhauke, } Edmund, 412
413
Edward, 403,
410, 415
Elizabeth,
408-411
Emma, 413
Erasmus, 134
253, 408, 409
Esther, 409-
411
Hannah, 409,
410
Spawhawke, } Helen, 413
cont'd } Henry, 413
James, 134
249, 408-411
Joan, 407-413
John, 130, 249
252, 407-413
530
Leonard, 413
Lewis, 133,
407, 410, 413
415, 417
Margaret,
407, 412, 413
Martha, 409,
410
Mary, 121, 130
249, 401-403
411, 413
Nathaniel,
133, 401-403
407, 413, 415
Nicholas, 412
Rachel, 408
Robert, 412
Samuel, 130,
408, 410, 411
415
Sarah, 410,
411
Susan, 409-
411
Thomas, 412,
415
Timothy, 413
William, 412,
413
Sparke, Elizabeth, 110
Thomas, 284
Sparrocke, *als.* Ive, Elizabeth,
413
Joan, 413
Leonard,
413
See Ive *als.* Sparhawke.
Sparrow, Elizabeth, 250
Mary, 250
Sarah, 250
Spaulding, } Anna, 222
Spalding, } Artemas, 17
Spalden, } Betty, 91, 92
Spauldin, } Edward, 92
Spauildind, } Eleazer, 353
Enoch, 16
Esther, 92
Job, 470, 476
John, 478
Robert, 17
Ruth, 357
Sarah, 357
Thaddeus, 18
William, 92
Spear, } Benjamin, 15
Speer, } Jacob, 16
Spier, } John, 185
Joseph, 196, 199
Lydia, 20
Robert, 185
Samuel, 480
Spelman, } Anne, 466
Spilman, } Henry, 466, 467
John, 466, 467
Mary, 467
Spencer, ——, 281
Abigail, 173
Elisha, 72
Elizabeth, 529
Francis, 244
Gerrard, 244
John, 59, 60, 529
Margaret, 244
Mary, 250
Michael, 244
Richard, 244
Spencer, } Roger, 250
cont'd } Samuel, 241, 246
Thomas, 241, 244, 246
William, 244
Spert, ——, 420, 518
Spicer, Martha, 398
Nicholas, 398
Spier, see Spear.
Spinke, } ——, 387
Spynke, } Edmund, 261, 387
George, 263
Spofford, } Charles B., 246, 375
Spafford, } Harriet Prescott, 151
John, 73, 313
Peggy, 73
Spooner, Daniel, 313
Susan, 121, 123
Sprague, Celia, 182
Charles, 319
Eunice Buck, 320
Ezeh, 313
Frank W., 32, 241, 246,
357
John F., 364
Jonathan, 37
Lydia, 37
Nabby, 318
Nathan, 181-183, 318-
320
Nathan Turner, 181
Polly, 319
Rudolphus, 183
Timothy, 313
Spring, } John, 139, 313
Springe, } Robert, 262
Samuel, 15, 262
Springham, } Elizabeth, 519, 520
Spryngham, } Richard, 519-521
Spur, } capt., 472
Spurr, } Susan, 94
Thomas, 313
Spurway, ——, 533
Spynke, see Spinke.
Squyer, Margaret, 109
Nicholas, 109
William, 109
Stacey, } Anne, 112
Stacie, } Elizabeth, 112
Stacy, } John, 72
Staeye, } Mary, 112
Stassye, } Thomas, 518-520
William, 111, 112, 474
Stackpole, John, 313
Staess, Caleb, 16
Stafford, ——, 253, 522, 527
Stanard, W. G., 148
Standish, Clemence, 31
Hugh, 31
Myles, 101, 490
Stanford, John, 169
Stanhope, } mr., 467
Stanhow, } Charles, 531
Philip, lord, 531
Stannerd, see Stanwood.
Stansby, Robert, 126, 132
Stanton, ——, 130
Edwin M., 131
Elizabeth, 130
Frances, 130
Henry, 129-131
John, 285
Judith, 130
Margaret, 129
Mary, 129, 130, 132
Nicholas, 129-132
Robert, 130, 131, 252
Samuel, 130, 131
Thomas, 131
Stanwood, } Benjamin, 542
Standwood, } Benjamin Brad-
Stannerd, } street, 542
Stamwood, } David, 313, 542,
Stainwood, } 543 [543
Ebenezer, 541-

Stanwood, conf'd — Elizabeth Reed, 543; Enoch, 542; Esther, 540-542; Hannah, 540-543; Hannah Byles, 542; Hannah Higgins, 542; Humphrey, 542; James, 313, 540; Jane, 540, 541, 543; Jean, 543; Job, 541, 542; John, 540, 541; Jonathan, 540-542; Joseph, 541; Judah, 541; Judy, 541; Lawrence, 541; Lydia, 540; Margaretta, 542; Martha, 540-543; Mary, 540-543; Naomi, 540; Olive, 542; Philip, 540-543; Rachel, 541; Reliance, 542; Ruth, 541, 543; Sally, 542; Samuel, 540, 541, 543; Sarah, 100, 491; Susan, 542; William, 542, 543; Zebulon, 542; Zilpah, 542

Staple, Jotham, 469

Staples, Carlton Albert, 229; Ebenezer, 16

Stares, see Steares.

Stark, ——, 385

Starke, James H., 150; John, 263, 289

Starkweather, Joseph, 470

Starlinge, Alice, 529; Bridget, 529; Mary, 529; Ralph, 133, 529; Richard, 133; Robert, 133

Starns, Starnes, see Stearns.

Starr, Frank Farnsworth, 144, 241, 244, 246, 255, 376, 379, 495

Start, Alaric Bertrand, 498

Statkey, John, 509

Staunton, Edmund, 127; Robert, 127

Stead, Slead, Edward, 313

Steares, Stares, George, 130

Stearns, Starns, Starnes, Sterne, Sterns, Sternes, Ebenezer, 313; Ezra S., 458; Habakkuk, 16; John, 15, 313, 469, 477, 480; Jonathan, 17, 474; Josiah, 313; Nathaniel, 474; Samuel, 18, 313; Stephen, 470; Thomas, 259, 313

Stearry, John, 313

Stebbing, Elizabeth, 130

Stebbins, John, 68; Oliver B., 362; Thomas, 314

Stedman, Amos, 473

Stedman, conf'd — Augustine, 338; Charles M., 151; Hannah, 485; John, 473; Thomas, 485

Steele, ——, 539

Steel, mr., 253; mrs., 128, 253; Alice, 95; Bethia, 172; James, 158, 172; Lawrence, 128; Martha, 157; Mary, 119, 157; William, 119, 423

Steiner, Bernard C., 225

Stepenes, Thomas, 479

Stephens, see Stevens.

Stephenson, see Stevenson.

Sternes, Sterns, see Stearns.

Stetson, ——, 181

Stutson, Amos, 314, 307; Benjamin, 181, 182; Chloe, 182; Eli, 319; Hannah, 181; Harvey, 179; Isaiah, 181, 182; James, 314; Jeremiah, 181, 182, 318, 320; John, 177, 320; Joseph, 177, 314; Joshua, 87; Judith, 318; Lot, 179; Lucinda, 181; Lydia, 181; Nehemiah, 314; Susan, 181; Thomas, 182, 317, 319

Stevens, ——, 342, 393, 539

Steevens, capt., 52

Steven, mrs., 253

Steavens, Andrew, 71

Stephen, Anne, 260

Stephens, Benjamin, 343, 472; Byam K., 72; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 107, 260; Grace, 414; Israel, 314; Jabez, 471; Jacob B., 64; John, 16, 224, 260, 314, 343, 471; Jonathan, 17, 472; Josiah, 16; Judith, 360; Martha, 260, 414; Matthew, 259; Nancy, 224; Nathan, 180; Nicholas, 260, 314; Olive, 224; Phineas, 314; Priscilla, 259, 260; Robert, 260; Roger, 314, 345; Samuel, 72, 314, 342, 471; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 72; Timothy, 314; William, 107, 260

Stevenson, Stephenson, dr., 102; Christopher, 196, 199

Steward, Ann, 537

Stewart, see Stuart.

Stickle, ——, 275; Edward, 275; Susan, 275

Stickney, Stiony, Stickny, Andrew, 338; Benjamin, 18; Gardner B., 247; John, 338, 343, 344

Stileman, Elias, 167

Stiles, ——, 145, 536

Steil, Edward, 443

Stels, Eli, 469; Ephraim, 72; Francis, 142; Henry Reed, 142; Jacob, 468-472; John, 69, 142

Stillman, Samuel, 235

Stimson, Amos, 17; Phineas, 17

Stiness, John H., 230

Stisted, Lawrence, 129

Stoakes, see Stokes.

Stobbs, Charles R., 501

Stobel, Samuel, 443

Stock, Elliot, 246, 366, 369

Stocke, Richard, 239

Stockbridge, Benjamin, 314; Frances Gordon, 90; John, 90; Joseph, 314; Sarah Frances, 90

Stocking, Abiah, 173, 174

Stocken, Abigail, 173-175

Stockin, Abner, 174, 176; Abraham, 173; Agnes, 171, 172; Alexander, 174; Alice, 174; Amasa, 174, 176; Amos, 173; Anna, 171, 174, 176; Anne, 174; Ansel, 174; Asaph, 174; Azubah, 173; Benjamin, 174; Bethia, 172, 173, 175; Betsey, 176; Caleb, 174; Charles H. W., 226; Clarissa, 175; Daniel, 172, 173, 175, 176; David, 173, 174, 176; Deborah, 174; Ebenezer, 172, 173, 176; Eber, 173, 176; Elijah, 174; Elisha, 173, 174, 176; Elizabeth, 172-176; Esther, 174; Eunice, 174; Fanny, 175, 176; George, 171-176, 377, 379; Grace, 174, 176; Hannah, 172, 174, 175; Harriet, 176; Hezekiah, 174-176; Huldah, 173, 176; Israel, 176; James, 174, 176; Jane, 173; Jared, 174, 175; Jemima, 174, 175; Jeremiah, 174, 176; Joel, 174; John, 172-176; Jonathan, 173, 176; Joseph, 173-176; Jozeb, 175; Lamberton, 175; Lemuel, 173; Lois, 173; Lucinda, 175

Stocking, } Lucretia, 176
cont'd } Lucy, 174–176
Luther, 176
Lydia, 172, 174–176
Margery, 176
Marshall, 174, 176
Martha, 175, 176
Mary, 173–176
Mary Ann, 175
Mehitable, 176
Mercy, 174, 175
Michael, 175
Moses, 174, 176
Nancy, 174
Nathaniel, 173–176
Olive, 173
Patience, 176
Phebe, 173–175
Polly, 173
Priscilla, 175
Prudence, 174
Rachel, 173, 176
Reuben, 174–176
Ruth, 173, 176
Sabra, 174
Samuel, 172–176
Sarah, 172–176
Seth, 175
Steven, 172, 173, 176
Submit, 176
Susanna, 176
Thankful, 176
Theodosia, 176
Thomas, 175
Timothy, 175
Vinina, 176
William, 174, 176
Zebulon, 175, 176
Stockton, Owen, 250
William, 256
Stockwell, } David, 314
Stuckwell, } John, 314
Stoddard, Harriet, 216
William, 314
Stoell, see Stowell.
Stokes, } Martha Ann, 217
Stoakes, } Nicholas, 217
Stockes, } Sarah, 514
Thomas, 515
William, 124
Stombles, } Jane, 116
Stambles, }
Stonarde, ——, 529
Stone, } Amos, 494
Ston, } Benjamin, 494
Christopher, 282
Daniel, 314
David, 314
Eben Francis, 151
Ebenezer, 300, 303, 494
Frederick D., 145, 150
George, 476
Gregory, 350, 351, 494
Hannah, 494
James, 314 [399, 494
John, 18, 127–129, 132,
Jonathan, 314, 494
Margaret, 300
Mary, 128, 303, 350, 351
Mindwell, 300
Miriam, 218
Nathaniel, 494
Phineas, 494
Robert, 314
Samuel, 218, 494
Sarah E., 494
Silas, 494
Simeon, 314
Simon, 303, 314
Thomas, 201, 314
Uriah, 314
Waldner, 16
William, 201, 314, 475
Zubel, 470
Stor, ——, 395
Storrar, Charles, 186
Ellen Shaw, 186
Storrow, Louisa, 79
Storrs, Richard S., 365
Story, Elisha, 79
Joseph, 79
Julian, 79
Waldo, 79
William, 79, 314
William Wetmore, 79
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 350
Israel, 9
John, 9
Jonathan, 314
Thomas, 9
William, 9–12, 32, 71, 225, 359
Stout, Ruth, 486
Stow, } Abraham, 19
Stowe, } Amos, 478
Bethia, 172
Harriet Beecher, 503
Nathan, 474
Thomas, 172
Stowell, } John, 314
Stoel, } Levi R., 49
Stowers, John, 314
Samuel, 314
Stradling, lieut, 539
Strafford, earl, 374
Strange, George, 506
Strangwishe, ——, 31
Stratton, } Andrew, 158
Stratten, } Hannah Watts, 216
Joel Augustus, 216
Jonathan, 473
Straunge, ——, 388
Robert, 388
Street, George E., 151
Strett, Mary, 535
Strickland, Elizabeth, 350
Stringer, mrs., 279
Stephen, 72
Stroaheen, John, 69
Strong, Caleb, 436
Rosaline, 303
Strutt, mrs., 138
Joan, 137
John, 138
Thomas, 138
Stuart, } Airobing, 471
Steward, } Andrew M., 358
Stewart, } Alexander Turney,
Stuard, } Benjamin, 477 [57
Charity, 51
Charles, 487
Deborah, 358
F. N., 51
Jane, 358
Jane Barr, 358
Job, 51
Joseph, 314
Julia Ann, 358
Mary, 358
Mary Blanchard, 51
W., 487
Wilhelmina, 358
William, 358
Stuckey, ——, 410
Stuckwell, see Stockwell.
Studley, Abner, 182
Benjamin, 182
Sylvester, 182
Stullion, Deborah, 485
Sturgeon, John, 136
Sturges, John, 163, 164
Sturtevant, Isaac, 200
Sturton, Grace, 137
William, 137
Stutson, see Stetson.
Stympson, Troth, 289
Sugar, *alias* Norris, Hugh, 379
Sullivan, James, 225
Summers, Henry, 347
Sumner, capt., 473
Abigail, 212
Benjamin, 314
Charles, 80, 212, 293, 503
Josiah, 314
Roger, 212
William, 212
Surnames unknown:
Abraham, 339
Alice, 184
Amie, 403
Benajah, 340
Benjamin, 18
Cæsar, 162, 537
Charles, 476
Cuffe, 72
Dick, 520
Francis, 68, 507
Gabriel, 456
George, 457, 458
Helen, 184
Jack, 467
John, 112, 113, 184, 343, 390
Kittie, 186
Louis, 184
Lunalilo, 83
Margaret, 519, 529
Mary, 398
Pompey, 471
Primpes, 472
Richard, 112
Rose, 37
Samuel, 72
Siddie, 186
Thomas, 14, 399, 507
Tobias, 113
Warromby, 42
Will, 178
William, 14, 72, 112
Ziporah, 68
Suttleff, William, 470
Sutton, } Daniel, 255
Sutten, } George, 252
James, 358
Julia Ann, 358
Mary, 255
Prince, 474
Swan, } ——, 422, 465, 466,
Swann, } 506, 525
Henry, 478, 509
Robert T., 228, 230, 246, 374
Sweatman, Joseph, 72
Sweet, ——, 490
mrs., 128
Hannah, 128
Sisrah, 478
Sweetland, } Aaron, 377, 379
Swetland, } John, 358
Joseph, 358
Mercy, 358
Patience, 377, 379
Sarah, 358
Sweetser, Elizabeth, 73
Joseph, 73
Swett, John, 339
Samuel, 329
Swift, Giles, 314
James, 411
Josiah, 314
Lindsay, 383
Mary, 411
Mehitable, 173
Thomas, 314, 411
Swindle, Thomas, 479
Swuriburn, Christian, 395
Syborne, Edmund, 260, 261
Margaret, 260, 261
Thomas, 260, 261
William, 261
Syday, ——, 388
Sydney, mr., 136, 467

Sylliard, Syllyard, Symmes, Sims, Simmes, Sim, Simm, Sime, Sym, Syms, John, 279, 280
———, 534
Ada, 425
Anne, 426
Bueth, 425
Charles Abercrombie, 428
Clifford Stanley, 425–431, 494
Emeline Marion, 426, 427
James Ross, 428
John, 426
John Clarke, 426, 427
Launcelot, 426
Launcelot Falcon, 428
Mary, 426, 528
Ralph Abercrombie, 428
Randall, 528
Randolph, 528
Richard, 383
Ross Brainerd, 428
Thomas, 534
Thomas Neale, 428

Symmons, Symons, see Simmons.

Symnell, Simnell, Alice, 136
Elizabeth, 136
Jane, 133, 135, 136
Joan, 136
Lawrence, 134, 136
Rachel, 134 [274
Richard, 133–136,383,
Thomas, 133, 138

Symonds, Simonds, Symons, mrs., 467
Daniel, 471
Edward, 467
Elizabeth, 349, 399
Joshua, 399
Josiah, 349
Mary, 488
Samuel, 484, 485

Symson, see Simpson.

Taft, Benjamin, 314
Israel, 314
John, 314
Jonathan, 314
Josiah, 314
Mijamin, 314
Robert, 314
R. S., 223, 488
Samuel, 314
Stephen, 314

Tagert, William, 120

Talbot, Talbott, Talbut, Anne, 31
Benjamin, 314
Josiah, 314
Newton, 39, 40, 229
Samuel, 314
Thomas, 31

Talcott, Tailcoat, Tailcoate, Tallcot Tailecot, Tallecott, Talkatt, Taylcoat, Taylcott, Taylcot, Taylecot, Taylecote, Taylecott, mr., 365
Annabel, 138
Anne, 134, 135
Dorothy, 135, 254
Elizabeth, 135,138
Emma, 135
George, 135
Grace, 134, 135
Jeremy, 138
Joanna, 135
John, 134,135,138, 139, 254, 418, 419
Joseph, 135
Margaret, 135
Mary, 134, 135,138
Mary Kingsbury, 135
Rachel, 134, 135, 139, 418, 419

Talcott, cont'd Robert, 134, 135, 138
Sarah, 134, 135, 139, 418, 419
Tamar, 135
Thomas, 134, 135, 138
William, 135, 136, 138

Taller, Hugh, 413
John, 413

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice, prince, 22, 448

Tamling, Eleanor, 505

Tamlyn, Elizabeth, 505
Mary, 505
Richard, 505

Tanguay, ———, 53

Tanner, Anne, 507
Elizabeth, 394, 411
Henry, 394
James, 507
Priscilla, 394
Rebecca, 394
William, 394

Tappan, Abraham, 339

Tappen, Arthur, 365
Lewis, 365
Lucy Maria, 365
Polly, 13

Tarbell, David, 471

Tarbel, Joseph, 475
Thomas, 478

Tarbox, William, 473

Tarr, Andrew, 542
Esther, 542

Tary, Elizabeth, 508

Tarry, Thomas, 508

Tarver, Elizabeth, 125

Tassell, Elizabeth, 273

Tatem, Thomas, 260

Tayer, see Thayer.

Taylor, mr., 163, 166

Tayler, Aaron, 472

Taylour, Abraham, 314
Amos, 469
Andrew, 402, 403
Ann, 403
Barnabas, 109
Benjamin, 474
Christopher, 419
Daniel, 314
Edward, 125, 249
Eldred, 314
Eleazer, 166
Elias, 482
Elizabeth, 166, 222
Ephraim, 314
Gillian, 535
G. K., 451
Jacob, 314
John, 472
Jonathan, 314
Joseph, 249, 482, 535
Nathaniel, 160
Robert, 249
Thomas, 514
William, 222, 314, 539
Zachary, 82

Teggart, Frederick G., 499

Temple, Abraham, 478

Tempel, Beulah, 73
Ephraim, 473
Ezra, 482
Jeremiah, 469
Stephen, 477

Tendring, ———, 282

Teneoy. John, 473

Tenney, Daniel, 344

Tenny, John, 344, 477
Mary J., 241, 243
Thomas, 241, 243, 345
William, 345
William P., 87

Terel, Terrel, Terrell, see Tirrell.

Terry, ———, 118

Terrye, Frank Taylor, 382
John, 314
Josiah, 314

Thacher, Anne, 75

Thatcher, James, 200
Nathaniel, 200
Peter, 75, 119, 314
Samuel, 314

Thaxter, Anna Quincy, 84
Mary, 84
Robert, 84
Samuel, 84

Thayer, Tayer, Benjamin, 314
Cornelia, 104

Thare, Daniel, 314
David, 314
Henry O., 383
John, 314
Jonathan, 314
Nathaniel, 104
Richard, 227, 314
Thomas, 227
Uriah, 314

Thedham, William, 285

Thissel, Thomas, 474

Thomas, capt., 468, 470, 473
Anne Cushing, 181
Anthony, 515, 516
Avenic Standish, 319
Benjamin, 182
Betsey, 179
Calvin, 183, 317
Charles, 320
Deborah, 320
Ebenezer Standish, 317
Edward, 179
Isaac, 181, 182, 317–320
Isaac Smith, 318
John, 178, 179, 182, 314
Joseph, 181
Josiah Cushing, 317
Luther, 318
Lydia Cushing, 182
Mary, 181, 515, 516
Nathaniel, 178, 179, 181–183, 317, 318, 320
Robert, 516
Ruth, 178
Temperance, 516
Wealthy, 182
William, 198, 199, 477
Zadoc, 181

Thoming, William, 15

Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, ———, 351, 352
mr., 113
Abijah, 352
Benjamin F., 352
Calvin, 177
David, 152
David Gardiner, 152
Ebenezer, 349
Elizabeth, 178, 222
Frances Minerva, 184
Francis, 128, 129, 132
Hannah, 128, 132, 543
James, 350
John, 177–179
Jonathan, 15
Joseph, 263, 264
Joseph P., 231, 365
Joshua, 314
Roger, 507, 508, 510
Ruth, 543
Samuel, 128, 132, 349, 352, 479

Thompson, cont'd — Sarah, 179, 507; Sarah Diodate, 152; Susan, 508; Waller, 507, 508; William, 222, 468
Thomsett, Roger, 507
Thoreau, Henry D., 78
Thorne, mrs., 276; Nathaniel, 407; William, 505
Thornell, John, 258
Thornton, mr., 219
Thorneton, mrs., 113; Daniel, 16; Jennie, 217; Joshua, 314, 351; Judith, 388; Wingate, 295
Thorold, John, 467
Thorpe, Benjamin, 387; Jane, 517; Joseph, 403; Lancelot, 517; Margaret, 403; Robert, 529; Sheldon B., 145; Stephen, 267; W. B., 146
Thrasher, Samuel, 137
Thrille, mrs., 524
Threele, Edward, 525, 526
Thrill, Mary, 525, 526; Susan, 526; William, 526
Throckmorton, John, 407, 408
Throgmorton,
Thurlby, Elizabeth, 388
Thurlbie, James, 387; John, 388; Mary, 388; Robert, 388; Ursula, 388
Thursby, mrs., 121
Thursbie, Christopher, 121; Edward, 121; John, 121; Rice, 249
Thurston, Anna, 385, 386
Thurstone, Edmund, 283, 385, 386; James, 110; Jane, 283, 288, 385, 386; John, 283, 386; Joseph, 385, 386; Mary, 35, 283, 386; Obed, 357; Stephen, 385, 386
Tibbetts, Maria Rosette, 218; Uriel, 218
Ticknor, Howard M., 78
Tidd, John, 369; Mary, 351; Samuel, 15
Tilden, David, 177–179, 314; Jonathan, 314; Nathaniel, 178; Nathaniel Thwing, 179; Sarah, 177
Tiler, see Tyler.
Tileston, Ann, 19
Tilley, Bridget, 34
Tilly, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34, 463
Tilson, Richard, 126, 127
Tilton, mrs., 157; Charles, 185; Daniel, 314; John, 166; Mary, 166; Samuel, 158, 164; Theodore, 365; William, 158
Tingle, John, 468
Tingley, Pelatiah, 14
Tinkham, Charles, 185
Tirrell, Terel, Terrel, Terrell, William, 314
Tisdale, Barnabas, 314
Titcomb, Benajah, 342; Elias, 345; Louis Frederick, 384; Oliver, 345; Sarah Bradley, 384; Sarah Elizabeth, 384; William, 341, 345
Titus, Anson, 100, 228, 356, 365, 372, 494, 496; Ephraim, 196
Todd, Daniel, 346
Toft, mr., 395
Tofte, mrs., 395; Susan, 396; Thomas, 396
Tombes, Joseph, 470
Tombs, William, 470
Tomlynson, John, 106, 107; Mary, 106
Tompson, Tomsone, see Thompson.
Tongue, mrs., 405
Tooy, John, 314; Josiah, 314
Topliff, Nathaniel, 168; Samuel, 168
Toppan, Abraham, 340, 341
Topsham, Elizabeth Reed, 543
Torrey, mr., 168; professor, 77; Benjamin Barstow, 229; Henry Warren, 80; William, 314
Toucey, Isaac, 368
Toughe, Elizabeth, 387; Rachel, 387; Ralph, 387
Tounshend, see Townsend.
Tousley, see Towsley.
Tower, ——, 493; Abel, 18; Asahel, 18; Charlemagne, 148; Gad, 178; John, 148; Lindes, 178
Towers, Abigail, 532; Robert, 443
Towgood, Towgod, Toogood, Twogod, capt., 473, 475, 476, 477, 480, 481
Towne, Elijah, 72
Town, Lydia, 216
Towns, Richard, 314; Sally, 150
Townsend, marquis, 64
Townshend, Anne, 464–467; Charles Hervey, 64, 65, 462, 465; David, 314; Henry, 464; John, 465; Lucretia, 13; Margaret, 464; Mary, 466, 467; Robert, 464; Roger, 465–467; Thomas, 464, 467
Towsley, Tousley, Micah, 314
Toy, Nathaniel, 18
Tracy, James J., 503; Martha, 464; Thomas, 464
Trafford, ——, 31; Edward, 31; Jane, 31; Margaret, 31
Tranham, Mary, 273
Tranam, Michael, 267; Robert, 273
Trant, Traut, Dominic, 200
Traak, John, 15, 474; William Blake, 40, 228
Traut, see Trant.
Travers, ——, 31; Ann, 31
Travis, ——, 523
Traves, mrs., 524; Edmund, 524; Susan, 524
Treadway, mrs., 358
Treape, Anne, 526; Thomas, 526
Treat, Lydia, 176; Samuel, 176, 198, 199
Tredwell, Elisha, 338
Trefry, Samuel, 198
Trenham, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265
Trescott, John, 315; Lemuel, 200; Zechariah, 70
Trewe, Richard, 411
Trewergy, James, 219
Treworgye, John, 219; Katherine, 219
Trick, Aaron, 479
Trott, Thomas, 69
Trotter, Anne, 121–123; Elizabeth, 123; Susan, 123, 124; Thomas, 121–123; Thomasine, 123, 124
Trow, Ruth, 212, 216; William, 315
Trowbridge, ——, 303; John, 18, 478; Francis Bacon, 357
Trumbull, James Hammond, 239; John, 315
Trust, C., 441; Henry A., 441; John W., 441
Tryon, Esther, 174; William, 58
Tubbs, John, 116
Tuck, Elizabeth, 533
Tucker, ——, 342; Ephraim, 148, 315; Henry, 443; Ichabod, 101; Robert, 149, 540; Sarah, 19
Tuckerman, Florence Harding, 99; Walter Carey, 99
Tudor, Owen, 366; Samuel, 368
Tufts, Charles, 498; Jonathan, 315; Thomas, 350
Tuke, Bryan, 124
Turell, Charles, 365
Turnbull, George, 64
Turner, mrs., 400
Turnor, Abner, 315
Turnour, Anne, 122; Christian, 275; Corsuter, 474; Ezekiel, 315; Henry E., 230; John, 72, 305, 306, 315, 438; Mary, 438; Methuselah, 400; Philip, 122

Turner, conf'd — Richard, 122, 401; Seth, 315; Thomas, 200; William, 508
Turrey, Edward, 534
Tuthaker, Roger, 474
Tuttle, Charles Wesley, 10; Edward, 315; Elisha, 315; Jonathan, 475; Joseph F., 379; Samuel, 315; Stephen, 335
Tweed, Austin, 493; Benjamin Franklin, 493; Clara, 493; David, 472; Elizabeth, 493; Harrison, 493; Joshua, 493; Mary J., 493
Twiss, ——, 274, 393, 506
Twisse, Daniel, 476; Solomon, 480
Twitchell, Helen Frances, 185
Twichell, Timothy, 357
Twrrsey, James, 472
Tyler, James, 344; Jeremiah, 474; Jonathan, 18; Joseph, 315; Mary, 222; Nathaniel, 315
Tyng, Tynge, Jonathan, 306, 307, 347
Typkyne, Thomas, 519
Tyroo, mr., 523; Anne, 523

Ufford, Thomas, 408
Underhill, Charles, 227; Edith, 517, 518; John, 227; Lora A., 489
Underwood, Abigail, 462; Amos, 18; Anthony, 204; Benjamin, 462; Joseph, 315, 462, 477; Temperance, 462
Upcher, see Upsher.
Upham, ——, 502; Ebenezer, 315; Jabez, 315; James, 315; Phineas, 315; William P., 206
Upsher, mrs., 263, 279
Upcher, Alice, 126; Anne, 137; John, 127–129, 133, 262–264, 283; Michael, 133; Richard, 133; Samuel, 128; Thomas, 279
Upton, Paul, 18
Usher, Caroline M., 93; Caroline Mudge, 93; Dermont, 167; Edward Preston, 93, 241; Eleazer, 93; Fanny, 93; Hezekiah, 92; James, 93; John, 93; Leonard, 93; Lydia, 93; Robert, 92, 93; Roland Greene, 92, 93, 241, 243
Utley, H. D., 145, 151

Van Amringe, John H., 496
Vander Bist, Martin, 117
Van de Velde, Bridget, 34
Van Dorn, Nellie, 336
Van Nostrand, ——, 95
Van Rensselaer, Cornelia, 104
Van Valkenburgh, Henry, 184
Vance, Irving G., 486
Vassall, Frances, 358
Vaughan, Walter, 467
Vawre, Anne, 106
Veal, Joseph, 476
Veasie, ——, 281
Vesey, Agnes, 276; Edmund, 276; Francis, 276; George, 276; Nicholas, 276; Reynold, 276; Robert, 276
Venable, ——, 326
Vene, John, 72
Ventris, Margaret, 129, 132; Peyton, 129, 132; William, 139
Vere, Horatio, 466; Mary, 466
Vergennes, Charles Gravier de, 448
Veryard, Anne, 258
Vergard, Mary, 258; Susanna, 258; Thomasine, 258
Vernam, capt., 474
Verrazzano, Giovanni, 143
Vesey, see Veasie.
Vestal, Emily F., 50; Matilda A., 50; Rachel B., 50; R. K., 50
Vial, John, 307
Vicary, Dorothy, 109; Mary, 109; Walter, 109
Vickery, Christopher, 477
Victor Emanuel, king, 293
Vinal, Vinall, Vinel, Vinell, Elijah, 315; Israel, 315; John, 315
Vincent, mrs., 256
Vincente, Elizabeth, 397; Henry, 397; Samuel, 315
Viner, William, 127
Vining, Fanny Richardson, 218; John, 218
Vinton, A. C., 346, 349, 351; John A., 242
Virgin, William Wirt, 248
Vivian, colonel, 396
Voce, see Vose.
Vodin, Jane, 74
Volney, Constantin Francois, 328
Von Wedel, Lupold, 233
Vose, David, 315
Voce, Elisha, 315; James G., 230; Nathaniel, 315
Votear, John, 47
Vyn, Christopher, 130

Wade, Waade, ——, 414; col., 481
Wald, Benjamin, 130; Glemham, 414; Jonathan, 109; Timothy, 315; William, 408, 414
Waddon, John, 107; Prudence, 107
Wadlin, Elizabeth, 14; Sarah, 14

Waford, Joan, 136; Thomasine, 385
Wainwright, Electa Leonard, 95; J. M., 368
Waite, Wait, Wate, Wayt, Barachias, 18; John, 315; Jonathan, 315; Joseph, 72, 112, 132, 316; Josiah, 357; Margaret, 132; Mary, 112; Nathaniel, 315; Phineas, 482; Samuel, 112; William, 315
Wakefield, William, 72
Walcott, Walcot, Walcut, Walkut, Woolcut, Woolcot, Benjamin, 315; Ebenezer, 315; Nathaniel, 315
Waldegrave, Edward, 133
Waldgrave, Margery, 133; Thomas, 275
Waldo, Sarah, 537
Walford, Elizabeth, 411; Robert, 408
Wales, Elkanah, 315
Whales, Martha Ann, 219; Mary Ann, 219; Thomas, 198, 199, 339; Torrey C., 151; William B., 219
Walker, ——, 281; Abigail, 103 [148; Annie Fitzhugh Rose, Benjamin, 119; C. Howard, 383; Daniel Thomas, 469; Edward, 351; Edwin Sawyer, 241, 243, 246; George H., 372; George Leon, 245; Henry, 235; John, 347, 350, 470; Joseph B., 363; Josiah, 352; Robert, 200, 516; Rose, 516; Samuel, 482; Sarah, 352; Seth, 315; Solomon, 17; Thomas, 252
Wall, Anne, 134, 139–141, 250, 251, 418, 419; Bartholomew, 139, 140, 249–251; Daniel, 139, 140, 249, 250; Deborah, 250, 251, 405, 414; Elizabeth, 139, 140, 249, 250; Francis, 515; James, 139; James, 249, 410; Jane, 139; John, 139, 249–251, 397, 414; Lydia, 139, 418; Margaret, 140; Martha, 250; Mary, 139, 140, 250, 418; Moses, 134, 139, 418, 419; Nicholas, 139, 250, 251; Richard, 140; Samuel, 139, 251; Sarah, 139, 140; Susan, 249, 250
Wallace, ——, 64; H. L., 441
Walley, John, 33
Wallis, James, 287; William, 315

Wallopp, ——, 268, 269
Walpole, } Joan, 413
Walpoll, } John, 412
Robert, 116
Walsh, }
Walshe, } ——, 241
Walsle, } William, 412, 413
Walton, Elizabeth, 37
George, 167
Mary, 460
Sarah, 460
Shadrach, 460
William, 37
Walworth, Reuben Hyde, 297
Wanpam, Solomon, 476
Warcupp, } Anne, 521
Warcuppe, } Ralph, 521
Ward, } ——, 526
Wardes, } capt., 470, 473, 475
mr., 287
mrs., 160
Abraham, 315
Anne, 113, 262
Artemas, 20, 370
Benjamin, 156
Benjamin Comee, 217
Charles, 276 [217
Charlotte Emeline,
Christian, 412
Daniel, 315
Edmund, 276
Edward, 276
Elizabeth, 60, 276, 483
Esther, 392
Grace, 392
Harry Parker, 376, 377, 379
Jabez, 315
James, 368
John, 113, 261, 262, 406, 402
Joseph, 113
Katherine, 412
Lancelot, 261
Margaret, 276
Martha, 262, 276
Mary, 112, 262, 276
Michael, 122
Nathaniel, 100, 101, 112, 113, 262, 400
Parnell, 261
Patience, 122
Robert, 261, 262
Samuel, 112, 113, 261, 262, 265, 387
Samuel Delos, 217
Sarah, 262, 276
Thomas, 276
William, 60, 315
William Hayes, 365
Wardwell, Jonathan, 307
Ware, } Anne, 534
Weare, } Archibald, 17
Wear, } Benjamin, 15
William, 315
Warfield, ——, 367
Samuel, 72
Wareham, ——, 234
Warlner, Henry, 473
Warner, } capt., 472, 473, 476,
Warnor, } 477, 479, 482
mr., 392
mrs., 392
Aaron, 336
Henry, 392, 393
Hezekiah, 176
John, 281, 339, 482, 514
Joshua, 315
Judith, 258
Lavina, 360
Margaret, 350
Mary, 336
Samuel, 392, 393
Sarah, 284, 493
Warner, } Susan, 258, 294
cont'd } Thomas, 281, 284, 288
William, 281
Warren, capt., 471, 476
Abigail, 275
Ephraim, 473, 475, 477,
Isaac, 16 [480
John, 315, 421
Joseph, 475, 496
Peter, 69
Richard, 460
Robert, 275
Roger, 513
Samuel, 275
William F., 503
Wasgatt, Eunice, 542
Margarita, 542
Thomas, 542
Washburn, Elizabeth, 74
Emory, 11, 12, 153
Gideon, 36
James, 37, 74
Joseph, 15
Mary, 36, 37
Susannah, 37
Washington, George, 79, 89, 101, 299, 323, 324, 330, 331, 335, 429, 434, 435, 442
J. A., 335
John Cobb, 335
Louisa H., 335
Marian Anita, 335
Wate, see Waite.
Waterhouse, Ann, 130
Thomas, 130
Waterman, Joseph, 180
Robert, 37
Ruth, 180
Susannah, 37
Waters, Alexander, 134
Henry F., 41, 45, 105, 107, 111, 113, 117–119, 125, 130, 132, 143, 149, 170, 171, 244, 249–251, 254, 255, 257, 355, 389, 395, 396, 397, 398, 404, 408, 409, 411–413, 417–419, 422–424, 504–543
Mary, 224
Sarah, 131
Richard, 131
Wathrel, Job, 468
Watken, George, 341
Watkins, Andrew, 462
Dorothy, 462
George, 71
John, 462
Katherine, 107
Walter K., 115, 120
William, 107, 462
Watkinson, ——, 424
Godfrey, 424
Watson, } ——, 408
Wattson, } capt., 469
Wetson, } Abraham, 386
Whatson, } Alexander, 19
Elizabeth, 103
Isaac, 315
James, 315
Julia Draper, 148
Mary, 149
Matthew, 148, 149
Oliver, 315
Patrick, 315
William, 200, 315
Watton, see Wottem.
Watts, } mr., 298, 299
Wats, } Bellingham, 216
Wattes, } Daniel, 315
Hannah, 212, 216
Mary, 73
Samuel, 212, 216, 315
Thomas, 393
Way, Hannah, 36
Richard, 36
Sarah, 36
Wayland, Francis, 231
Wayt, see Wait.
Waymouth, see Weymouth.
Weald, } John, 287
Wealde, } Richard, 287
Thomas, 287
Wear, } see Ware.
Weare, }
Weatherbee, } Abisha, 472
Wetherbee, } Adeline, 88
Wetherbe, } Daniel, 315, 478
Wetherby, } Ephraim, 315
Wethersby, } Isaac, 481
Wetherby, } Jacob, 481
Whetherby, } John, 17, 315
Witherbee, } Jonathan, 18
Witherby, } Joseph, 472
Wytherby, } Josiah, 315
Samuel, 482
Weatherell, see Wetherell.
Weaver, Frederick W., 241, 244, 245, 379
Webb, } capt., 394
Webbe, } mr., 140
Web, } Anna, 359
Webe, } Annis, 117
Bridget, 276
Elizabeth, 276, 414
Henry, 276
John, 283, 391
Joseph, 315
Louisa, 384
Nathan, 315
Robert, 274, 391, 402 403
Samuel H., 230
William, 408
Webbor, Thomas, 17
Webster, } Agnes, 171
Webstar, } Daniel, 96, 291, 363, 371
Elizabeth, 462
Hannah, 527
Israel, 315 [527
John, 171, 338, 492,
Josiah, 462
Nathan, 344
Noah, 324
Sarah, 462
Sarah Adelia, 402
Stephen, 315, 343, 344
Thomas, 72
William Burnham, 492
William Holcomb, 492
Wedon, see Weeden.
Weed, Ephraim, 342
John, 340, 387
Nathaniel, 342
Thomas, 342
Weeden, } Edward, 533
Wedon, } James, 252
William B., 230
Weeks, Joseph, 168
Oliver, 357
William, 69
Weir, Emma, 433
Robert, 433
Welch, Joseph, 15
Weldinge, Elizabeth, 122
Jane, 122
Weld, } Amy, 223
Welde, } Daniel, 422
Welld, } Edmund, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Joseph, 223, 315, 516
Sarah, 422
Thomas, 305, 306, 315
Weller, Nathaniel, 507
Sarah, 507

Wellman, Thomas B., 151
Wellock, } Daniel, 315
Wellocke, } Mary, 369
Wells, ——, 135
Elizabeth, 214
Moses, 315
Nathaniel, 315
Thomas, 315
William, 79
Wendell, } Jacob, 475
Wendall, } Oliver, 537
Wendlock, } Elizabeth, 276
Wendlocke, } John, 276
William, 276
Wentworth, Ebenezer, 13
Mary Ann, 100
Westbroock, John, 315
Wesson, ——, 271
col., 470, 472, 473, 475
Asa, 476
Ephraim, 353
John, 17, 315, 477
Nathan, 353
Richard, 474
West, } Benjamin, 151
Weste, } Edmund, 529
George M., 375
Margaret, 529
Samuel, 315, 340
Thomas, 161
William, 344
Westbe, Anne, 535
Westinghouse, George, 95
Westley, Jane, 410
John, 410
Mary, 410
Samuel, 410
Thomas, 410
Weston, } Anne, 283, 288, 385
Westone, } Elizabeth, 202-205, 282, 283, 288
Joan, 283
Joseph, 272
Nathaniel, 283, 288, 385
Theophilus, 283, 288
Thomas, 201, 206
Wetherbee, } see Weatherbee.
Wetherby, } see Weatherbee.
Wetherbe, } see Weatherbee.
Wethersby, } see Weatherbee.
Wetherell, } Daniel, 485
Weatherell, } Daniel, 485
Witherell, } Jeremiah, 315
Withrel, } John, 315
Witherall, } John, 315
Whitherall, } John, 315
Wethridge, Livermore, 315
Wetmore, Hannah, 82
Izrahiah, 82
James Carnahan, 82
John Chetwood, 82
Katharine Mary, 82
Oliver, 82
Sarah, 82
Seth, 82
Thomas, 82
Wetson, see Watson.
Wèy, Henrietta Adaline, 303
Weymouth, } George, 74
Waymouth, } George, 74
Whaer, Lucy, 101
Whales, see Wales.
Whalley, Edward, 67, 68, 108, 226, 227
Frances, 67
Jane, 65, 67, 68
Jonathan Oliver, 335
Mary, 67
Richard, 67
Whaple, Robert, 124
Wharf, } Arthur, 198, 199
Wharf, } Jonathan, 198, 199
William, 198, 199
Wharton, mr., 139, 254
Charles H., 101
Whatson, see Watson.
Whealan, Dennis, 479
Wheaton, } Caleb, 315,
Wheaten, } Daniel, 15
Wheton, } Daniel, 15
Wheeler, ——, 376
Weeler, capt., 470-473
Wheele, Abijah, 316
Amos, 472
Benjamin, 316
Daniella, 499, 501
George, 471
Joel, 478
John, 471, 477
Joseph, 499, 501
Lemuel, 472
Nathan, 473, 478
Oliver, 474
Peter, 18
Philip, 316
Richard A., 223
Robert, 479
Simon, 353, 478
Thomas, 316
Timothy, 210, 316
Wareham, 468
William, 316
Wheelock, } Daniel, 316
Willock, } David, 316
John, 214
Nellipee, 214
Wheelwright, Edward, 330
Elizabeth, 69
Isaac, 61
John, 208
Wheler, see Wheeler.
Whetcomb, } see Whitcomb.
Whetcome, } see Whitcomb.
Whetels, Thomas, 316
Whetherbee, see Weatherbee.
Whetney, see Whitney.
Whidden, ——, 85
Whipple, } Abraham, 442
Whiple, } Cyrian, 338
Wipple, } Dorothy, 38
Edwin P., 78
Jacob, 316
John, 316
Joseph, 316
Mary, 306
Matthew, 38, 124
Whitaker, Richard, 316
Whitcomb, } Abel, 476
Whetcomb, } Benjamin, 316
Whitcombe, } Hezekiah, 316
Whetcome, } James, 316
Whittcomb, } Jonathan, 316
Witcomb, } Joseph, 316
Simon, 198
William, 482
White, ——, 517
bishop, 327
mr., 66
mrs., 285
Aaron, 316
Alice, 194
Anne, 73, 388
Benjamin, 299, 316
David, 15, 178
Edward, 20
Elizabeth, 73
Emma, 263, 264
Francis, 16
George, 263-265
James, 316, 322
John, 15, 70, 234, 259, 316, 388, 397, 479
Joseph, 104, 198, 199, 316, 462
Joshua, 470
Josiah, 316
Lucinda, 182
Mark, 316
White, cont'd. } Mary, 73, 462, 488
Mary Ann, 178
Mercy, 73
Nathan, 462
Peregrine, 198
Philip, 259, 316
Robert, 265, 369
Roger, 464
Samuel, 18, 73, 471
Sarah, 73
Solomon, 462
Sophia Elizabeth, 184
Thomas, 73, 316
William, 73, 180, 182, 184, 316
Whitehead, ——, 409
Whitehouse, Eliza C., 337
Whitemore, see Whittemore.
Whiter, Katherine, 269, 270
Whitfield, ——, 116
Henry, 467
Ralph, 467
Whitherall, see Witherell.
Whiting, } ——, 387, 410
Whitinge, } mrs., 127, 257
Whiteing, } Alice, 416
Whitinges, } Anne, 130, 132, 286, 387, 388, 390, 414
Whighting, } Anthony, 265, 387-390, 414, 415
Christian, 129, 132
Elizabeth, 132
Elizabeth S., 96
Henry, 65, 125-130, 257
Jane, 389, 390
John, 125-127, 130-132, 387-390, 414-416, 471
Jonathan, 28
Joshua, 470
Judith, 126, 129, 130, 132
Margaret, 129, 132
Mary, 126, 129, 130, 132, 388, 414
Phebe, 387, 388
Robert, 124
Rose, 128, 129, 132
Samuel, 64, 96, 465-467, 474
Simon, 387-390,
Susan, 388 [416
Thomas, 126, 127, 129, 132, 265, 287, 389, 390
Walter, 65
William, 490, 491
Whitman, ——, 235
Zachariah, 119
Whitmore, Joseph, 198, 199
Mary, 224
Thomas, 224
William H., 380
Whitney, } Abigail, 357
Whetney, } Amy, 357
Whitney, } Butler, 476
de Whitney, } Daniel, 478
Elinor, 376
George A., 99
Henry Austin, 377
James, 16, 491
John, 148, 149, 376, 377, 477
Jonathan, 316, 376
Joseph C., 377
Joshua, 357
Nathaniel, 376
Phineas, 475
Richard, 376
Robert, 377
Thomas, 376
Uriel, 478

Whitridge, Whitteredge, Whitteridge, } Livermore, 316
Whittemore, } Joel, 17
Whitemore, } John, 316, 470
Wittemore, } Joseph, 347
Pelatiah, 316
Rebecca, 70
Samuel, 316
Whitten, Chloe, 180
Lucy, 319
Margaret, 179
Mary, 178
Matthew, 178-181
Mehitable, 181
Oliver, 319
Sylvia, 180
Whittier, John G., 60, 76, 295, 296, 503
Richard, 316
Wholman, see Holman.
Wi[ ], James, 341
Wiat, Edward, 68
Wibird, Sarah, 224
Wickes, Stephen, 384
Wickham, Agnes, 530
Wickliffe, Judith, 131
William, 131
Wigglesworth, Wigelworth, Wigelsworth, Wiggelsworth, Wiggelworth, Wiggleworth, Wigglsworth, } colonel, 468-470, 472-474, 476-478
Wight, Charles H., 361
Henry, 237
Wilbur, Phebe, 86
Wild, } Edward Augustus, 150, 381
Wilde, } Jonathan, 316
Wilder, mrs., 524
Abel, 482
Thomas, 316
Wildman, A. N., 494
Wiles, } John, 514
Wyles, } Robert, 135, 267, 268, 271, 514
Tamar, 135
Thomas, 271
Wiley, see Willey.
Wilkins, } ——, 89
Wilkens, } Acquilla, 316
David, 316
Isaac, 316
Jethro, 473
Wilkinson, Anne, 264, 389
Edward, 389
Elizabeth, 42, 202, 408, 409
Frances, 408
Henry, 408
James, 408, 409
Joan, 408, 409
John, 264, 389, 408, 409
Judith, 389
Margaret Elizabeth, 264
Mary, 408, 409
Rebecca, 202
Sarah, 408
Susan, 408
Thomas, 139, 409
Willard, Benjamin, 474
Daniel, 478
Samuel, 434
Willcox, Grace, 174
Huldah, 175
Joseph, 174
Margery, 176
Sarah, 176
Silas, 175
Willey, } captain, 476
Wiley, } Andrew, 224
Willye, } Benjamin, 316
John, 485
Miriam, 485
Sarah, 224
William Lithgow, 235
William I., 11, 141, 244, 532
III., 79
William, Joseph, 209
Williamot, Susan, 126
Williams, captain, 473
Abigail, 300-302
A. E., 51
Alice, 174
Anna, 51, 105, 119
Anna Narcissa, 51
Benjamin, 316
Charles W., 51
Delcy V., 51
Elizabeth, 105, 165
Franklin B., 498
George Huntington, 498
Hannah, 95
Helen Mary, 184
Henry, 105
Isaac, 316, 478, 480
Joan, 105, 224
John, 105, 119, 198, 199, 235, 316, 479
Joseph, 316
Katherine, 105
Leonard, 300
Lettice, 105
Lewis B., 51
Margaret, 105
Martha, 211
Moses, 476
Nathaniel, 71, 316
Nicholas, 69
Obadiah, 316
R., 453
Richard, 105
Robert, 200
Roger, 65-68, 105, 107, 169-171
Samuel, 60
Seth, 316
Thomas, 105, 339, 424
Warham, 301
William, 105, 106, 211, 460
Williamson, Caleb, 376, 378, 379
Joseph, 229, 354, 367, 380, 434, 436, 490
Mary, 376, 378, 379
Willis, } ——, 463
Willes, } Abel, 16
F. A., 75
Joshua, 316
Samuel, 316
Zachariah, 353, 460
See Willix.
Willit, John, 470
Willix, } Balthazar, 46-48
Willex, } Hannah, 46-48
Haselphena, 46-48
Mary, 47
Susanna, 47, 48
Willock, see Wheelock.
Willoughby, } ——, 516
Willoughbie, } Elizabeth, 356, 389
Francis, 305
Margaret, 516
Thomas, 356, 389
Willson, see Wilson.
Wilmot, Lydia, 359
Wilsmore, Dorothy, 124
Wilson, } mrs., 303
Willson, } Anne, 121, 388, 390
Wilsonn, } Barbara, 121
Wilsonne, } Bridget, 122, 123
Wylson, } Charles, 122
David, 472
Dorothy, 121, 123, 124
Edmund B., 248
Elizabeth, 121-124, 388
Frances, 121, 127
Frederick E., 184
Harry, 184
Henry, 368, 388, 503
Isaac, 316
James, 316
Jane, 121, 124
J. Chapin, 183, 184
Joan, 111, 121
John, 9, 121-124, 147, 148, 198, 239, 372, 373, 388, 501
Joseph, 18, 316, 344
Lucy, 486
Luke, 473
Margaret, 122
Marian, 414
Mary, 91, 121-124, 388
Nehemiah, 16
Norman J., 184
Philip, 121, 122, 251
Roger, 169
Samuel, 316
Solomon, 16, 478
Susan, 121
Thomas, 121-124, 264, 388
William, 124, 471
Winifred, 121
Winch, Silas, 18
Thomas, 475
Winchester, William, 477
Windebanck, ——, 136, 408
Windham, } mr., 467
Wyndham, }
Windsor, ——, 134
Waite, 226
Wingfield, ——, 105, 284, 285, 408
Winiffe, Thomas, 253
Winn, } Elizabeth, 73
Wynn, } Isaac, 73
John, 73
Joseph, 347
Stephen, 73
Thomas, 122
Winship, } captain, 475
Wintchip, } Amos, 15
Rebecca, 221
Winslow, ——, 87
Edward, 228, 316
John, 316
Josiah, 32
Samuel, 316
William Copley, 228
Winsor, Justin, 143, 246, 372
Winterflood, } Thomas, 275
Wynterflood, } William, 418
Winthrop, } captain, 488
Winthropp, } Adam, 516
Wynthropp, } John, 41, 47, 115, 120, 235, 240, 397, 398, 422, 462, 464, 465, 529
Wynthoppe, } Samuel, 41
Thomasine, 465
Wise, } Ami R., 316
Wyse, } Daniel, 316
James, 342
Nicholas, 109

Wiseman, Richard, 123
Theophilus, 137
Wiswall, Ebenezer, 20
Wiswell, Enoch, 69
John, 168
Oliver, 68
Thomas, 168
Witcher, Richard, 316
Witer, see Witter.
Witham, ——, 273
Wittam, mr., 263, 387, 402, 403
Alonzo, 185
Benjamin, 198, 199
Thomas, 389
Witkins, captain, 471
Witherbee, see Weatherbee.
Witherby, see Weatherbee.
Witherall, see Wetherell.
Witherell, see Wetherell.
Witherel, see Wetherell.
Withington, Ebenezer, 70,
Withinton, 316
Withipoll, Benjamin, 281
Edward, 281
Frances, 281
Paul, 281
Peter, 281
Wittam, see Witham.
Wittemore, see Whittemore.
Witter, Elizabeth, 360
Witer, John, 475
Woley, see Woolley.
Wolf, James, 56
Wolfenden, mr., 287
Wolrich, Sarah, 254
Wolverstone, ——, 281
Wood, ——, 523
Wode, mrs., 526
Woodd, Abiathar, 13
Woode, Abraham, 316
Agnes, 138
Alva S., 351, 352
Daniel, 282
David, 132
Elizabeth, 508
Ezekiel, 316
Frances, 280
Frank, 148
George, 138, 279, 280
George W., 51
Griffin, 282
Henry, 279, 280
James, 316
John, 133, 138, 279, 280, 282, 316, 340, 387
Joseph, 282, 316
Josiah, 316
Mary, 174, 217, 280
Moses, 217
Nicholas, 282, 386
Obadiah, 316
Peiham, 468
Richard, 133, 279, 280, 282, 288
Robert, 280
Rose, 132
Samuel, 282, 288, 345
Sarah, 356
Silas, 478
Solomon, 316
Thomas, 69, 265, 280, 388, 408, 508, 509
William, 112, 388, 390
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodberry, see Woodbury.
Woodbridg, Benjamin, 340
Woodbrige, John, 339
Joseph, 345
Woodbury, Benjamin, 316
Woodberry, Charles Levi, 228, 229, 362, 489
Woodbery, Humphrey, 316
Woodbury, James, 346
cont'd John, 72, 477, 489
Lora A., 489
Louis A., 375, 379
William, 489
Woodcock, Jeremiah, 316
Michael, 316
Nathaniel, 316
Woodgate, ——, 277
Anne, 269, 272
Benjamin, 267, 269, 270
Daniel, 267–269, 272, 406, 407
Edmund, 267, 268
Elizabeth, 267, 269, 270, 272, 276
Hannah, 267, 272
John, 268–270, 272, 406, 421
Katherine, 269, 270
Margaret, 272
Martha, 272
Mary, 267, 269, 272, 273, 406, 407
Richard, 271
Sarah, 272, 406, 407
Stephen, 268, 267, 269–272
Susan, 270, 272, 414
Thomas, 264, 267, 269, 272, 276, 277
William, 272
Woodhall, ——, 269, 284
Frances, 358
Woodhouse, Philip, 467
Woodhull, Fulke, 123
Wodhull, Nathaniel, 99
Woodley, William, 410
Woodman, ——, 338, 339
Archelaus, 340
Edward, 338, 339
Hercules, 338
John, 345
Mary, 90
Sarah, 13
Woodmansy, Margaret, 307
Woods, captain, 470
Benjamin, 353
Edward A., 488
Henry, 352, 475
Henry E., 297–299, 362
Isaac, 482
John, 482
Josiah, 476
Mercy, 222
Samson, 470
Samuel, 222, 470, 479
Thomas, 470
William, 488
William Henry, 471
Woodside, Mary, 543
Woodward, Abigail, 300–302
Woodwarde, Abraham, 317
Woodard, Anne, 267
Ashbell, 226
Benjamin, 317
Cyrus, 300, 302
Daniel, 302
Ebenezer, 300, 302
Eleanor, 300
Elizabeth, 282, 302
Eunice, 302
Ezekiel, 317
George, 302
Hannah, 300
Isaac, 16
John, 282, 300, 302, 317
Luella Andrea, 486
Martha, 302
Woodward, Mary, 282, 300, 302
cont'd Mindwell, 300, 302
Miranda, 300, 302
Nathaniel, 302
Nelly, 302
Nicholas, 124
Otis B., 486
P. H., 382
Richard, 302
Robert, 302
Rose, 302
Samuel, 300, 302
Sarah, 302
Susanna, 302
Sylvester, 300, 302
Thomas, 302
Warham, 302
Woodworth, Benjamin, 317
Woody, Ann, 510
Dennis, 510
Sarah, 510
Woolcot, see Walcott.
Woolcut, see Walcott.
Woolley, Jonathan, 317
Wooley, Thomas, 317
Woley, Thomas, 317
Woolson, Isaac, 15
Woolward, Thomas, 268
Wooster, see Worster
Wootten, ——, 249
Workman, William H., 154
Works, Oliver, 357
Parthenia, 222
Worster, Francis, 317, 340
Wooster, Samuel, 475
Woster, Samuel, 475
Worstir, Samuel, 475
Worth, mr., 159
John, 338, 339
R. N., 75
Wortham, ——, 410
Elias, 409
Elizabeth, 409
Francis, 409
Judith, 249
Richard, 249, 409
Robert, 249, 409
Worthel, captain, 469
Wotton, Charles Henry Kirkhoven, baron, 534, 532
Watton, Elizabeth, 258
Wotten, James, 258
Jane, 258
John, 108
Mary, 258
Matthew, 258, 259
Philip, 257, 258
Sarah, 258
Susanna, 258
Thomas, lord, 531
Thomasine, 258
William, 108
Wragge, Hannah, 272
Wraye, see Ray.
Wright, Aaron, 480
Wrighte, Abigail, 359
Right, Albert J., 233, 374
Allan G., 303
Elizabeth, 35, 36
Henry, 302, 303
James, 316
Jeremiah, 35, 36
Joan, 413
John, 256 359
Jonas, 16
Jonathan, 476
Martha, 256
Mary, 261
Oliver, 353
Peter, 15, 472
Rebecca, 256

Wright, cont'd — Rosaline Strong, 303; Samuel, 316; Susanna, 349; T. A., 236; Thomas, 316; William, 316
Wytton, Thomas, 73
Wyman, ——, 533
Wymani, Amariah, 474
Wymond, Ann, 46; Cæsar, 475; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 45; Ezra, 18; Francis, 45, 46, 149, 347, 349; Horace, 146, 150; Increase, 15; Isaac, 471; Jeffries, 80; Jesse, 352; John, 45, 149, 474; Morrill, 45, 80, 150; Reuben, 471; Richard, 45, 46; Samuel, 316; Seth, 471
Wyman, cont'd — T. B, 483-485; Thomas, 45, 46; Thomas B., 15; William, 45, 472
Wymple, George, 385
Wynn, see Winn.
Wynterflood, see Winterflood.
Wyott, Agnes, 504; Joan, 504; John, 504; Philip, 504
Wyse, see Wise.
Wythe, mrs., 408; George, 450
Yale, ——, 72; mrs., 72; Margaret, 521
Yarde, Elizabeth, 106, 107
Yard, George, 110; James, 107; John, 107
Yates, John, 467
Yeardley, Dorothy, 276, 277
Yeardly, Edward, 276, 277
Yerdly, Mary, 276
Yell, John, 345
Yeoman, Charles, 107
Yeomans, Christopher, 257; John, 257; William, 107
Yetts, J. Muskett, 358
Yoass, ——, 146
Yonge, Thomas, 402
York, Thomas, 317
Young, captain, 407
Younge, Alexander, 205; Alice, 408; Brigham, 222, [370; Charles Augustus, Edward J., 501; Elizabeth, 408; Job, 407; Mehitable, 175; Rachael, 408; Robert, 542; Thomas, 134, 392, 408, William, 317 [409
Youngman, Peter, 479
Zinzon, Charles, 128; Elizabeth, 128
Zulleah, David, 358; Jane, 358

NAMES UNCERTAIN.

[ ] opping, 338
John Ba [ ] t, 338
Philip Flan [ ], 339
Anne Gor [ ], 14
Sarah [ ] azleton, 13
Daniel Ma [ ] way, 338
William No [?], 340
Wil [liam] [ ], 14
Ebz'r Howard, 198
James Wi [ ], 341
Jno Ba [ ] t, 338
James, [ ], Ju'r, 338
Jno Ord [ ], 338
A [ ] ams, 340
[ ] bert Haseltine, 340
[ ] l West, 340
[ ] ley, Tucker, 342
[ ] am Barnard, 342
[ ] ll Gold, 342
John [ ] ns, 343
Ja [ ] nly, 344
Jaco [ ] ardy, 344
Daniel Clev [ ], 344
G [ ] om Heslton, 344
Edward Admes [ ], 471
James Twrrsey, 472
Joseph Veal, 475
William Harvas, 475
Amos Dal [ ], 477
James Geozzop, 479
James Mars, 480

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbotsham, Devonshire, Eng., 506
Abergavenny, Eng., 105
Aberton, Co. Essex, Eng., 253
Abington, Mass., 38, 85, 195, 220, 308, 314
Acadia, 54
Acton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 514
Acton, Mass., 15, 17, 193, 194, 316
Adeowando, Me., 14
Aggawam, 262
Ashprington, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Akron, Ohio, 381
Alabama, State of, 499, 501
Alainville, Ca., 57
Albany, N. Y., 94, 134, 231, 232, 241, 262, 327, 362, 430, 489, 492
Alborough, Eng., 274
Alcester, Worcestershire, Eng., 225
Aldburg, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275
Aldermanbury, London, Eng., 9
Aldermary, London, Eng., 517
Aldersgate St., London, Eng., 254
Alderton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 394, 420
Alexandria, Va., 80, 358
Alford, Eng., 488
Alfred, Me., 383
Alfred Station, N. Y., 486
Algiers, 52, 53, 448
Alleghany Co., N. Y., 486
Alleghany Mountains, 80
Allen's Island, 74
All Hallows, Bread St., London, Eng., 239
Colchester, Eng., 282
Huntington, Eng., 542
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 111
All Saints, Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 138, 259, 260, 288, 385
Huntingdon, Eng., 116
Malden, Co. Essex, Eng., 256
Sudbury, Eng., 288
All Souls, Oxford, Eng., 106
America, 42, 53, 60, 66, 94, 99, 100, 102, 143, 148, 151, 169, 170, 210, 223, 235, 240, 241-243, 246, 292, 298, 299, 322, 328, 330, 332, 359, 361, 362, 365, 366, 371, 376, 377, 379, 425, 443, 454, 489, 497, 499, 501, 537-539
Amesbury, Mass., 75, 338, 339, 341, 342, 345, 540-543
Amherst College, 102, 153, 155, 247, 293
Amherst, Mass., 95
Amsterdam, Holland, 463
Andaraque, Ca., 54
Andover, Mass., 99, 151, 191, 305, 315, 343, 381, 491, 492, 503
Angell Road, London, Eng., 372
Annapolis, Md., 93, 201
Nova Scotia, 33
Royal, 356
Anson, Me., 238
Anstie, Leicestershire, Eng., 510
Antietam, 292, 427
Antigua, Island of, 114-116, 407
Appledore, 506
Appleton, Wis., 377, 378
Aquidneck (Newport), R. I., 500
Ardleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 132, 133, 251, 269, 385, 391, 405, 418, 419, 516
Arkansas, State of, 428
Arlington, Devonshire, Eng., 504
Mass., 88, 94
Arrington, Eng., 94
Arundel, Mass., 195, 311
Ash Booking, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131
Ashburnham, Mass., 213, 217, 218
Ashby, Mass., 15, 17, 482
Ashford, Conn., 358
Mass., 226
Ashurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 509
Aspatua, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 426
Assibath Plain, Mass., 425
Assingdon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 410
Assington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275
Asson, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 133
Atlanta, Ga., 292
Attleborough, Mass., 83, 193, 195, 309, 311, 313, 338
Auburndale, Mass., 229, 231, 248, 289, 304, 490
Augusta, Me., 100-102, 363, 490, 542
Augustine Friars, London, Eng., 117
Austerfield, Eng., 463
Austin, Texas, 91
Austria, 102
Avon, Mass., 220
Ayer, Mass., 502
Azores Islands, 74

Baddington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275, 397
Baldwinsville, Mass., 214
Balidon, Co. Essex, Eng., 511
Ballingdon, Co. Essex, Eng., 280, 283
Ballington, Eng., 288
Ballymore, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 334
Baltimore, Md., 146, 201, 225, 291, 292, 322, 325 504
Bangor, Me., 34, 86, 221
Pa., 377
Baracoa, 457
Barbados, 110, 117, 150, 395, 405, 444
Barbary, 53
Barbecan, London, Eng., 467
Bar Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., 542
Barking, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 391
Barnestones, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 410
Barnstable, Mass., 32-34, 61, 162, 163, 195, 196, 224, 244, 246, 357, 376, 378, 379, 505
Co., Mass., 190, 357
Barnstaple, Eng., 505
Barnstead, N. H., 224
Barre, Mass., 149
Barrington, Mass., 314
Barsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412
Batavia, N. Y., 68
Bath Co., Va., 333
Baudesey, Eng., 420
Bayton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
Beamont, Eng., 262
Beaworthy, Eng., 75

Beccles, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412, 414
Bedford, Eng., 234
Mass., 16, 18, 194, 317
Bedfordshire, Eng., 97, 102, 518
Bednall Green, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 121
Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 122
Behring's Straits, 95
Belchertown, Mass., 358
Belfast, Ireland, 293
Me., 151, 229, 354, 367, 434, 436, 490
Belgium, 102, 244, 366
Bellingham, Mass., 193, 194, 314
Belmont, Mass., 94
Belstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 403
Belleville, N. Y., 218
Benhall, Eng., 274
Bennington, Vt., 151, 213, 289
Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng., 113, 390, 394, 413
Bergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 232, 265, 268, 420
Berkley, Mass., 310
Berkshire, Eng., 466
Berlin, Conn., 337
Bermuda, 142, 441-445
Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Berwick, Mass., 309
Bethnal Green, London, Eng., 144
Beverly, Mass., 36-38, 191, 193, 194, 196, 259, 309, 312, 314-316, 435, 488, 489, 535
Biddeford, Devonshire, Eng., 506
Me., 14, 98, 219, 304, 313, 363
Billerica, Mass., 15, 18, 195, 221, 310, 311, 348, 350
Billericay, Co. Essex, Eng., 137
Billston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 422
Staffordshire, Eng., 81
Birmingham, Eng., 102, 120, 389
Pa., 145, 150
Bishopstock, Eng., 82
Bishop-Stoke, Eng., 60
Blackburn's Ford, 291
Black Notley, Co. Essex, Eng., 399
Black Point (Scarboro'), Me., 90
Blakenham upon the Waters, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
Blandford, Dorsetshire, Eng., 232
Blaxhall, Eng., 274, 368
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 111, 112, 121, 123, 124, 139, 251-255, 368, 369, 399, 406-411, 418, 529
Bolton, Mass., 77, 231, 316
Bongay, Eng., 530
Bordeaux, Fr., 25
Boscawen, N. H., 289, 290, 293, 294, 365
Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 399
Boston, Mass., 11, 13-15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 32-36, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51-53, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76-83, 86-92, 98-104, 108, 110, 115, 118-120, 127, 141, 144-152, 159, 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 171, 187, 191-198, 206, 208, 209, 213, 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 233-237, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 259, 290-294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 305-316, 338, 352, 355, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 369-374, 376-384, 438, 442, 459, 465, 468, 487-491, 493, 495, 496, 497, 499, 501-503, 506, 533, 536-538
University, 503
Bow, Exeter, Eng., 120
London, Eng., 522
Bowde, Devonshire, Eng., 505
Bowdoin College, 90, 131, 248, 502
Bow Lane, London, Eng., 518
Boxford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126, 132, 133, 288, 528, 529
Mass., 191
Boxstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 133, 277, 387, 402, 419, 464, 465
Boyden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
Bradenham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 533, 534
Bradfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 132, 133, 250
Bradford, Mass., 96, 97, 193, 197, 310, 317, 338, 340, 344, 375, 379
Vt., 77
Bradwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 254, 513
by Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 121
by the Sea, Co. Essex, Eng., 394, 395
Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., 121-124, 134, 135, 139, 249, 251-254, 309, 406-411, 418, 419, 422, 423
Mass., 92, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 203, 308, 309, 311, 314-316, 361
Bramfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 411-413
Bramford, Co. Essex, Eng., 266, 285
Brampton, Eng., 414, 522
Brandeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 130, 131
Brandywine, Pa., 145, 150
Branford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 135
Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 251, 408
Brattleboro', Vt., 87
Braughing, Hertfordshire, Eng., 46
Braunton, Devonshire, Eng., 504, 505
Bray, Berkshire, Eng., 534
Brazil, 539
Breakon Ash, Eng., 464
Bread Street, London, Eng., 418
Brechin, Scotland, 64
Brenchley, Co. Kent, Eng., 507, 508, 510
Brent, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Bridgetown, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Bridgewater, Mass., 20, 35-40, 93, 179, 191-193, 195-197, 220, 221, 299, 308, 309, 311, 313, 314, 316, 490
Somersetshire, Eng., 110
Brightlingsea, Co. Essex, Eng., 233, 275
Brighton, Eng., 364
Mass., 63, 213, 215
Brimfield, Mass., 192, 193, 195, 197, 309, 313, 314
Bristol, Somersetshire, Eng., 105, 106, 107, 206, 259, 358, 359, 366, 399, 406, 536
Bristol, Penn., 426
R. I., 162, 163, 193, 237, 309
Co., Mass., 90, 190, 229
Brixton, London, Eng., 289, 372
Broadlist, Devonshire, Eng., 109
Brockford, Eng., 278
Brockton, Mass., 38, 90, 245
Bromfield, Eng., 137
Bromford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 129
Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 249, 394
Brook End, Hertfordshire, Eng., 46 [315
Brookfield, Mass., 197, 218, 309, 311, 312, 314,
Brookline, Mass., 87, 88, 151, 152, 191, 217, 225, 229, 247, 294, 313, 365, 381, 437, 483
Brooklyn, N. Y., 142, 171, 222, 248, 362, 363, 364, 382, 496
Brotherton, N. J., 426
Brown University, 83, 88, 231, 247, 363
Brunswick, Me., 51, 490, 502, 540-543
Bucklersbury, London, Eng., 518
Bucks Co., Eng., 534
Buckworth, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 116
Buena Vista, Mexico, 82
Buers, Eng., 132
Buffalo, N. Y., 50, 75, 175, 240, 241
Bull Run, 291
Bulmer, Co. Essex, Eng., 511
Bunker Hill, Mass., 101, 151, 213, 225, 371, 380
Buntingford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 45, 46
Burlington, Conn., 492
Mass., 150
N. J., 426
Vt., 77, 151, 223, 247, 436, 488
Co., N. J., 376, 378, 431
Burnham, Eng., 279
Burnt Island, 74
Bury, Eng., 529
St. Edmond's, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 256
St. Edmunds, Co. Essex, Eng., 249, 262, 276

Buxton, Me., 13
Byfield, Newbury, Essex Co., Mass., 59, 61, 62, 63
Northamptonshire, Eng., 117

Cadney, Lincolnshire, Eng., 527
Cairo, 329
Ill., 291, 292
Calais, Me., 90, 241
Calcutta, 84
California, State of, 83, 293, 493
University of, 381
Cambridge, Eng., 139, 399, 530, 536
University, Eng., 79, 236, 279, 387, 391, 393, 396, 400
Mass., 10, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 40, 45, 71, 77, 78, 79, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 134, 144, 147, 148, 150, 171, 187, 192, 194, 210, 213, 215, 221, 222, 229, 235, 239, 240, 244–248, 254, 290, 299, 308, 309, 315, 361, 370, 373, 378, 380, 383, 404, 423, 434, 435, 442, 493, 497, 499, 501, 502, 505
Farms (Lexington), Mass., 211
Cambridgeport, Mass., 361
Camden, N. J., 102, 150
Canaan, Conn., 224, 357
Canada, 53–59, 71, 96, 152, 291, 356, 357, 373, 380
Canajoharie, N. Y., 45
Canandaigua, N. Y., 183, 184
Canonsburg, Pa., 148
Canso, 158
Canterbury, Conn., 357
Eng., 114, 272, 359, 466, 516, 531
Cape Ann, 61, 62
Breton, 33
Cod, 57, 463
Donamaria Bay, 457
Francois, 25, 457
Pogue, 158
Capell, Eng., 268
Co. Kent, Eng., 507
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 387, 397
Caribbee Islands, 150
Carillon, 55, 56
Carlisle, Eng., 463
Carrollton, So. Carolina, 150
Carsey, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126, 279
Carson's Landing, Miss., 428
Carver, Mass., 36
Casco Bay, 52, 73
Castle Harbor, 444
William, 68
Catchcolde, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 106
Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 463
Cavendish, Vt., 91, 92
Cayenne, 24
Cecil Co., Md., 358
Centre College, 247
Central Village, Conn., 380
Chaddingfield, Eng., 414
Channel Islands, 117
Chancery Lane, London, Eng., 75, 227, 237
Charing Cross, London, Eng., 121
Charles County, Md., 355
Charles River, 77
Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 223
N. H., 365
S. C., 292, 293, 322, 407
Charlestown, Mass., 15, 20, 35, 36, 42, 73, 82, 83, 85, 94, 99, 210, 221, 222, 223, 242, 254, 305, 307, 309, 312–315, 349, 358, 359, 384, 483–485, 493, 494, 498, 532, [533
N. H., 44, 73
Charles Town, S. Carolina, 417
Charlottesville, Va., 447
Charlton, Mass., 360
Charter House, London, Eng., 130, 170
Chatham, Conn., 172, 173, 174
Mass., 57
Chattels, Eng., 117
Chatterton, Eng., 31
Cheape, London, Eng., 518
Cheapside, London, Eng., 127
Chelmsford, Co. Essex, Eng., 136, 137, 254, 255, 417, 423
Mass., 15, 17, 191, 312, 361
Chelsea, Mass., 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 211, 212, 216, 238, 309, 312, 315, 382, 383, [495
Chenango Co., N. Y., 146
Chepping Wicombe, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
Cheraw, So. Carolina, 91
Chester, 72
N. H., 73, 365
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, Eng., 424
N. H., 44
Chicago, Ill., 76, 148, 149, 151, 224, 234, 241, 243, 246, 346, 358, 361, 362, 374, 380, 489, 497, 498
University of, 351
Chichester, Eng., 505, 529
Chicopee, Mass., 358
Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 155, 156,
China, 99, 100, 293, 366 [163, 191
Me., 101
Chipping Barnett, Hertfordshire, Eng., 532
Chipstead, Co. Surrey, Eng., 258
Chislehampton, Eng., 464
Christ Church, Bristol, Eng., 536
Cork, Ireland, 115
London, Eng., 119, 254, 255
Oxford, Eng., 410
Christ's Hospital, London, Eng., 523
Cincinnati, Ohio, 92, 247, 371, 381, 429, 500
Clackton, Eng., 267
Clafton Parva, Co. Essex, Eng., 394
Claremont, N. H., 246, 375
Clarendon, Ark., 428
Cleveden, Co. Essex, Eng., 257
Cleveland, Ohio, 76, 177, 317
Clinton, Mass., 97
Clopston, Eng., 413
Cobden, Eng., 112
Coddenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 130, 131
Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 129, 251, 255, 394, 409
Colan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 521
Colby University, 381
Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 111, 124, 130, 134–138, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267, 274, 275, 278, 280–284, 287, 288, 385, 387, 390, 394, 395, 397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 407, 414, 419, 513, [514
Coldharbor, Eng., 113
Coldspring, 44
Colebrook, Conn., 359
Coleman Street, London, Eng., 127, 129
Coleraine, Ireland, 149
Mass., 488
Colne Engaine, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
Cologne, 377
Columbia, So. Carolina, 91
College, 152, 496, 504
Co., N. Y., 151
Columbus, Ohio, 82, 357, 376, 377
Commeriric River, 538
Comstock, N. Y., 499
Constantinople, 328
Concord, Mass., 15, 18, 191, 192, 194–197, 210, 211, 242, 309, 310, 312, 316, 361, 369, 370, 466, 473, 474, 476, 477, 479, 481, 485, 489, 499, 501, 508
N. H., 92, 143, 151, 152, 246, 290, 363, 458
Connecticut, Colony of, 239, 493
River, 44, 172
State of, 87, 93, 108, 125, 131, 135, 142, 149, 176, 189, 222, 234, 235, 239, 243, 334, 359, 380, 387, 374, 381, 449, 451, 457, 493, 502, 504, 505

Cookley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238, 412, 413
Cooper's Plains, N. Y., 376
Coos Co., N. H., 383
Copford, Co. Essex, Eng., 288
Cork, Ireland, 186, 205, 539
Cornard Magna, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 513
Cornell University, 230
Cornwall Co., Eng., 219, 398
Corrie, Co. Annandale, Eng., 120
Cortland, N. Y., 456
Cosowarth, Co., Cornwall, Eng., 521
Cotuit, Mass., 493
Couling, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 94
Coventry, Conn., 488
Eng., 254
Covehithe, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412
Cranberry Island, Me., 542
Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 290
Cransford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
Cranston, R. I., 223
Cratfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238
Creting, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131, 391, 516
Crippiegate, London, Eng., 535
Cromish, Co. Oxford, Eng., 394
Cromwell, Conn., 172, 241, 244, 246
Crooked Island, 487
Cropston, Leicestershire, Eng., 510, 511
Crosswicks, N. J., 426
Croton, N. Y., 12
Crown Point, 57
Crutched Friars, London, Eng., 128
Cuba, 84, 99
Cumberland Co., Eng., 425
River, 364

Dana, Mass., 215, 216
Danbury, Conn., 75, 494, 495
Danvers, Mass., 84, 196, 436, 493
Danville, Ky., 247
Me., 87
Va., 239
Darlington District, So. Carolina, 91
Dartford, Co. Kent, Eng., 398 [502
Dartmouth College, 92, 96, 131, 146, 370, 381,
Devonshire, Eng., 219, 220
Mass., 95, 159, 163, 193, 194, 313
Dart River, Eng., 219, 220
Dauphin, Penn., 427, 494
Co., Penn., 427, 494
Davenport, Iowa, 379
Dayton, Ohio, 50
Debenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng., 130, 132, 133, 140,
141, 250, 255, 260–
264, 266, 267, 271,
277, 279, 280, 281,
283–288, 396–397,
400, 402–408, 411,
413, 414, 417, 418,
419, 422, 513, 514
Mass., 76, 100, 131, 191, 194, 195, 239,
240, 245, 247, 310, 311, 312, 313,
361, 376, 378, 501
Deerfield, Mass., 301, 356, 359
Deering, Me., 363
Delaware River, 378
State of, 429, 449
Delhi, 59
Delaware Co., N. Y., 231
Dengey Hundred, Co. Essex, Eng., 140, 250
Denton, Co. Kent, Eng., 118
Co. Lancaster, Eng., 405
Denver, Col., 377
De Pere, Wis., 224, 358
Deptford, Eng., 515
Derbeyshire, Eng., 531, 532
Desha Co., Ark., 428
Detroit, Mich., 377
Devonshire, Eng., 107, 110, 241, 505
Dickleborough, Eng., 413
Dighton, Mass., 191, 195, 197, 312, 313, 314
Dijon, France, 53, 486
Ditchingham, Eng., 414
Donnington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 40

Dorchester, Canada, 195
Dorsetshire, Eng., 84, 235, 388
Mass., 9, 10, 11, 19, 20, 40, 68, 69,
76, 84, 87, 94, 96, 99, 120,
130, 131, 168, 191, 193, 196,
197, 212, 216, 221, 248, 297,
299, 310, 312, 316, 365, 378,
Heights, 213 [488
Dordrecht, Holland, 404
Dover, N. H., 10, 46, 86, 240, 247, 295, 296
N. J., 492
Dowgate, London, Eng., 518, 522
Dracut, Mass., 16, 18, 193, 195, 222, 309, 490
Drogheda, Ireland, 91
Dublin, Ireland, 122, 384, 422
N. H., 367
Dubuque, Iowa, 379
Duckingfield, Co. Chester, Eng., 405
Dudley, Mass., 193, 194, 195, 308
Dunstable, Mass., 16, 17, 192, 195, 216, 305,
306, 307, 311, 314
N. H., 93
Harbor, N. H., 246
Dunwick, Eng., 276
Durham, N. H., 247
Durleigh, Somersetshire, Eng., 110
Dutchess Co., N. Y., 223, 336
Duxbury, Eng., 31
Mass., 360

East Anglia, 125, 139, 241, 244, 369
Barming, Co. Kent, Eng., 118
Bergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 263–273, 281,
368, 406, 407,
[419–423
Bradford, Mass., 375, 379
Bridgewater, Mass., 220, 229, 245
Budleigh, Co. Devon, Eng., 258
Farleigh, Co. Kent, Eng., 118
Glastonbury, Conn., 174
Haddam, Conn., 173, 174
Hoosick, 213
Indies, 540
Mersea, Co. Essex, Eng., 113, 254
Middletown, Conn., 173–174, 223
Orange, N. J., 226
Putford, Co. Devon, Eng., 515
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 467
Stoughton, Mass., 39, 220
Sudbury, Mass., 211
Windsor, Conn., 82, 360
Eastern Point, Mass., 34
Eastham, Mass., 32, 191, 197, 313, 315, 490, 500
Easthorpe, Eng., 286
Easton, Mass., 83, 215, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316
Pa., 492
Easton Bavent, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 411, 412
Eastwood, Eng., 409
Edgartown, Mass., 157, 162, 164, 165
Edinburgh, Scotland, 100, 321, 331
Edward Co., Va., 332
Edwardston, Eng., 528, 529
Egham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 128
Egypt, 78, 102, 293
Eliot, Me., 90
Elizabeth, N. J., 95
Elizabethtown, N. J., 82
Elkton, Md., 358
Elliott, Conn., 241, 243
Ellisburg, N. Y., 218
Ellsworth, Conn., 241
Me., 542
Embden, Me., 185
Emeline Furnace, Pa., 494 [273, 465
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 130, 238,
Empstead, Eng., 391
Enfield, Conn., 154, 434
England, 9, 10, 33, 41, 45, 49, 57, 68, 72, 75–77,
79–83, 85, 88, 102, 103, 105, 113, 115,
116, 117, 120, 130, 143, 144, 148, 149,
150, 161, 169–172, 203, 204, 223, 225,
231–233, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249,
254, 293, 296, 299, 302, 303, 329–332,
354, 351, 362, 364, 366, 369, 371, 376,
383, 385, 395, 448, 466, 487, 495, 501,
504, 523, 525, 527, 529, 532, 533, 540

Englisham, Wiltshire, Eng., 464
Ephesus, 454
Epsom, Eng., 268
Erie, Pa., 146
Essex County, Eng., 125, 135, 255, 262–264, 265, 277, 279, 287, 366, 389, 390, 393, 398, 400, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 417–419, 423, 463, 491
Mass., 63, 81, 101, 112, 177, 190, 202, 343, 358, 423, 435, 436, 527, 532
Esthorne, Co. Devon, Eng., 505
Eton, Eng., 223
Europe, 52, 64, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 94, 99, 231, 293, 384, 504
Evanston, Ill., 499
Everett, Mass., 492, 494
Exchange, London, Eng., 129
Exeter, Eng., 110, 120, 364, 368, 377, 398
N. H., 35, 46–48, 90, 93, 104, 151, 355, 483
Exton, Eng., 239

Fairfield, Somersetshire, Eng., 277
Fairhaven, Mass., 97, 224, 233
Vt., 150, 361
Fall River, Mass., 229, 383
Falmouth, Me., 62, 76, 363, 490, 540, 541
Mass., 308
Farmington, Conn., 244, 488
Me., 236, 490
Farnham, Eng., 274
Fawley, Eng., 534
Fearing, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
Felsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 139, 254
Fernald's Point, 542
Finchingfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 266
Fingringhoe, Co. Essex, Eng., 139, 286, 387
Fitchburg, Mass., 97, 214, 217, 218, 357, 381
Five Foot Lane, London, Eng., 113
Flanders, 118
Fleet, London, Eng., 523
St., London, Eng., 464
Florence, Italy, 79
Florida, Territory of, 337
Flowton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 265
Flushing, 407, 408
N. Y., 142
Fore Street, London, Eng., 535
Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H., 167
Delaware, 432
Donelson, 292
Frontenac, 54
Moultrie, 293
Sumter, 293
Ticonderoga, 55
William Henry, 84
Fortress Monroe, 84, 432
Forton Prison, Eng., 221
Foxboro, Mass., 212, 214, 215, 216
Framingham, Mass., 16, 18, 149, 192, 194, 196, 308, 311, 313, 314, 383
Framlingham, Eng., 368
France, 21, 22, 24, 29, 54, 56, 57, 58, 102, 103, 105, 118, 143, 144, 292, 323, 329, 433, 443, 444, 448, 451
Franklin, Minn., 218
Co., Me., 236
Co., Mass., 488
Freetown, Mass., 38, 197, 314
Fressingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238
Frithelstock, Eng., 506
Fritton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 129
Frostenden, Eng., 412
Froyle, Co. Southampton, Eng., 537, 538
Fryeburg, Me., 248
Fulton, N. Y., 34

Gardner, Mass., 213, 214, 216, 217, 218
Gardiner's Island, 152
Gay Head, Mass., 159, 163
Geneva, N. Y., 148
Switzerland, 467
Georgeham, Devonshire, Eng., 504
George's Island, 74
Georgetown, 442
Mass., 310
George Town, So. Carolina, 407
Georgia, State of, 80, 142
German Valley, N. J., 492
Germany, 102, 103, 161, 165, 292, 304
Gettysburg, Pa., 218, 292, 440
Gilles Land, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 416
Gillingham, Co. Kent, Eng., 110, 111
Glamford Brigges, Eng., 527
Glen Cove, L. I., 226, 227
Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 223
Globe Village, Mass., 95, 98, 100, 370, 431
Gloucester Co., Va., 458
Mass., 33, 34, 61, 63, 76, 191, 192, 194, 197, 310, 311, 312, 316, 317, 358, 484, 540–543
R. I., 226
Gloucestershire, Eng., 227, 336
Godmanchester, Eng., 116, 522
Goodhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 506
Gouldanger, Co. Essex, Eng., 257
Grafton, Mass., 149, 191, 193, 194, 197, 309, 311, 312, 314, 316
N. H., 383
Grantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131
Granville, Mass., 223
Ohio, 337
Gravesend, 374
Gray's Inn, London, Eng., 31, 132, 267, 411, 508
Great Barrington, Mass., 95
Britain, 22, 120, 154, 235, 441, 443, 444, 445, 508
Canfield, Eng., 123
Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 130, 257, 410, 411
Cornard, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 516
Island (New Castle), N. H., 47, 167, 483
Maplested, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
Marlow, Eng., 534
Minories St., London, Eng., 423
Wenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 397
Greece, 87
Greene, Co. Sussex, Eng., 526
Greenland, N. H., 13
Greenock, Scotland, 490
Grey Friars Hospital, London, Eng., 528
Grimstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 259, 280
Groton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 462, 463, 464, 528, 529
Mass., 16, 18, 43, 44, 45, 195, 196, 224, 306, 311, 379, 482, 497, 502
Groveland, Mass., 96, 97, 375, 379
Grub Street, London, Eng., 518
Guadaloupe, 25
Guildhall, London, Eng., 141
Guilford, Conn., 148, 149, 225, 424, 467

Habberton, Eng., 280
Hackney, London, Eng., 524
Haddam, Conn., 173, 175
Hertfordshire, Eng., 528
Neck, Conn., 175
Hadley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125–127, 130, 132, 269, 272, 276, 419, 464, 516, 530
Mass., 541
Hadlowe, Co. Kent, Eng., 506, 507
Hagerstown, 384
Hagwordingham, Lincolnshire, Eng., 132
Halesworth, Eng., 412
Halifax, Eng., 142
N. S., 502
Plymouth Co., Mass., 37, 93, 308
Halsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 138, 262, 423
Hambledon, Co. Southampton, Eng., 529, 534
Hamilton, 444
Mass., 38
N. Y., 245
Hampden, Eng., 65
Hampshire Co., Mass., 190

Hampstead, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 531, 532, 536
Hampton, Mass., 104
N. H., 34, 35, 36, 46, 90, 143, 296
Falls, N. H., 244
Va., 377
Hancock Co., Me., 436
Hankow, China, 99
Hanover, Ger., 161
Mass., 191, 229, 308, 315
N. H., 502
Co., Va., 357
Harberton, Eng., 108
Hardwick, Mass., 311, 312, 313
Hargrave, Cheshire, Eng., 30
Harlem Heights, N. Y., 190, 226
Harper's Ferry, 439
Harpswell, Me., 543
Harrisburg, Pa., 88, 240
Harrow on the Hill, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 31
Hartford, Conn., 75, 82, 125, 135, 151, 152, 171, 172, 230-244, 246, 299, 362, 367, 368, 376, 379, 382, 424, 486, 493, 502, 504, 505, 536
Co., Conn., 492, 504
Harvard, Mass., 194, 195, 197, 221, 312-315, 494
University, 9-12, 30, 79, 80, 82-85, 87-90, 94, 103, 120, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 221, 239, 240, 247, 302, 380, 381, 394, 435, 490, 491, 493, 538
Harwich, Eng., 280
Mass., 85, 313
Harwinton, Conn., 492
Haselwood, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 275
Hatfield Broad Oak, Co. Essex, Eng., 65, 66, 67, 139
Mass., 75, 240
Hanworth, Eng., 65
Havana, Cuba, 381
Haverhill, Eng., 262
Mass., 73, 75, 96, 103, 241, 309, 310, 311, 340, 527
Havre, France, 25
Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., 75
Hawkestead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 418
Hayden, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 456
Hebron, Conn., 377, 378
Wis., 217
Heddenham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 276
Hedingham, Eng., 138
Sible, Co. Essex, Eng., 424
Hempnall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 130
Hempsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 410
Henden, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 64
Henderson, N. Y., 214, 217, 218
Hertfordshire, Eng., 30, 150, 241, 255, 262-264, 279, 287, 366, 390, 393, 400, 403, 404, 409, 418, 419, 423
Highgate, Eng., 366
Hillsborough, N. H., 95
Hindustan, 446
Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 84, 130, 131, 529
Mass., 20, 84, 103, 148, 150, 194, 231, 308, 313, 362, 488
Hintleson, Eng., 275
Hockley on the Hill, Co. Essex, Eng., 135
Holbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 421
Holden, Mass., 214
Holland, 143, 205, 234, 378, 464, 467
Hollis, N. H., 76
Holliston, Mass., 15, 16, 214, 357
Holmes Hole, Mass., 163
Holton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 268
Holy Land, 78
Hong Kong, 99
Honolulu, S. I., 184
Hook, Eng., 120
Hopkinton, Mass., 15, 17, 192, 195, 214, 217-219, 309, 503
Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 135, 419
Hornby, Eng., 31
Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
Horninghearthe, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 385, 386
Horridge, Devonshire, Eng., 504
Howsam, Lincolnshire, Eng., 527
Hubbardston, Mass., 216
Hudson, N. Y., 376
Ohio, 92
River, 231
Hugenden, Eng., 534
Hull, Eng., 543
Mass., 309
Hungary, 293
Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 116, 117
Huntingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238, 413
Huntington, Co. Essex, Eng., 138, 522
Ind, 241
Hyannis, Mass., 493
Hyem, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 394
Hynton, Eng., 118

Ilfracombe, 505
Illinois, State of, 374, 380, 497
River, 143
India, 99, 293
Indiantown, N. C., 338
Industry, Me., 238
Inkberrow, Worcesterahire, Eng., 225
Inner Temple, London, Eng., 105, 123
Iowa, State of, 150, 248, 382
City, 382
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 91, 113, 129, 130-132, 136, 238, 250, 265, 268-270, 272, 273, 281, 288, 299, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 407, 410-414, 420, 512, 516, 529, 530
Mass., 35, 39, 38, 39, 99, 100, 112, 113, 127, 191-196, 240, 257, 262, 303, 311, 313, 316, 359, 361, 384, 483, 485, 488, 491, 492, 502, 540-542
Ireland, 52, 91, 102, 162, 202, 206, 246, 362, 366, 384, 391, 422, 506, 531, 542
Island No. 10, 292
Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 463
Isles of Shoals, N. H., 47
Islington, Eng., 75, 277
Italy, 79, 102, 103, 293, 457
Ithaca, N. Y., 486

Jaffrey, N. H., 503
Jamaica, W. I., 165, 407, 487
James River, 448
Japan, 99, 293
Jersey City, 142
Jesus College, Cambridge, Eng., 394, 396
Johns Hopkins University, 366, 504
Juan Fernandez Island, 539

Kansas, State of, 87
Keene, N. H., 151, 358
Kennebeck Co., Me., 52
River, 74, 495
Kennebunk, Me., 87, 215
Kennington, Co. Surrey, Eng., 536
Kensington, Conn., 176
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 127-129, 397
N. H., 363
Kent County, Eng., 118, 366, 509, 531
Kentville, King's Co., N. S., 243
Kentucky, State of, 247, 449
Kersey, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 465, 517
Killingly, Conn., 120, 224
King's Bench, London, Eng., 518
College, 496
County, N. Y., 142
Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 463
Province, N. E., 11
Valley, Oregon, 50
Kingsfield, Mass., 193, 194, 309, 310
Kingston, Jamaica, 487
Mass., 38, 193
N. H., 165
N. Y., 492
upon Thames, Co. Surrey, Eng., 127

Kingsweare, Co. Devon, Eng., 219, 220
Kington, Herefordshire, Eng., 243
King William County, Va., 458
Kipha, Pa., 102
Kirby, Co. Essex, Eng., 256, 264, 265, 271, 287, 421
Kirkby, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
Kirkhoven, Flanders, 531
Kirkwell, Orkneys, 538
Kirtland, Ohio, 222
Kittery, Me., 14, 33, 86, 90, 459
Kittery Point, Devonshire, Eng., 219
Maine, 219
Kittle Cove, 541
Knaresborough, Eng., 232

Lachingdon cum Lawling, Eng., 395
La Crosse, Wis., 217
La Grange, Ill., 143
Lake Champlain, 57
George, 57
Linden, Mich., 218
Superior, 382
Lakewood, N. J., 429
Lammarsh, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
Lancaster, Eng., 77
Mass., 85, 191, 307, 312, 313, 316, 483–485
County, Eng., 518
Pa., 149
La Neff, 74
Lanesboro, Mass., 49, 439
Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 126, 127, 139–141, 249, 250, 253, 260, 277, 285, 388, 391, 393, 414, 419, 516, 531
Lansing, Mich., 246
Largo, Fifeshire, Eng., 539, 540
Launkey, Co. Devon, Eng., 504
Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., 133, 263, 279, 285, 387, 389, 390, 393, 402, 403, 419
Lawrence, Mass., 248
Laxfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412, 413
Layer, Eng., 404
Layerdley, Eng., 387
Layham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
Layow, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126
Lebanon, Conn., 74, 360
Ohio, 371
Leeward Islands, 115
Leicester, Leicestershire, Eng., 510
Mass., 83, 88, 149, 191–193, 196, 308, 310, 311–316, 349
Leigh, Co. Kent, Eng., 279, 509
Leland Stanford, UniveJr., rsity, 499
Leominster, Mass., 76, 92, 93, 104, 216, 316
Le Roy, N. Y., 358
Les Anses des Mers, Ca., 55
Lexden, Co. Essex, Eng., 137, 260–262
Lexington, Mass., 17, 93, 94, 102, 211–214, 229, 350, 351, 509
Va., 381
Leyden, Holland, 463
Lick Observatory, 297
Limerick, Ireland, 146
Lincoln, Lincolnshire, Eng., 72
Mass., 15, 17
College, Oxford, Eng., 238
County, Me., 144, 152, 495
Lincolnshire, Eng., 72
Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 514
Fields, London, Eng., 368
Lindsey, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 279
Lisbon, Conn., 86
Portugal, 52, 220
Litchfield, Conn., 241, 243
Co., Conn., 358
Little Belstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 281, 424
Bentley, Eng., 271
Birch, Eng., 513
Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
Canfield, Eng., 123
Little Clackton, Eng., 285
Falls, Me., 14, 363
Hempston, Co. Devon, Eng., 110
Hormead, Co. Herts, Eng., 148
Marlow, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
Ribough, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466
Salisbury, Eng., 105
Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 123
Walsingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 523
Wenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
Whelnam, Eng., 287
Littleton, Mass., 15, 18, 49, 192–196, 312–314, N. H., 383 [482
Livermere, Suffolk, Eng., 287
Liverpool, Eng., 102
Llangurrig, Wales, 102
Llansemfred, Monmouthshire, Eng., 107
Lomysse beside Maldon, 530
London, Eng., 30, 31, 41, 46, 56, 86, 94, 98, 112–120, 122–125, 127, 128, 134, 137, 141, 142, 148, 170, 201–204, 208, 232, 233, 235, 238–241, 244, 251, 254, 258, 272–275, 279, 284, 286, 355, 359–361, 364, 366, 369, 372, 376, 386–390, 392, 393, 396, 397, 399, 400, 403, 404, 407, 409–411, 418, 419, 423, 424, 444, 463, 464, 466, 507, 513, 514, 517–525, 527, 528, 534, 535
Aldermanbury, 9
Aldermary, 517
Alderegate Street, 254
Allhallows, Bread St., 239
Angel Road, 372
Augustine Friars, 117
Barbecan, 467
Bethnal Green, 144
Bow, 522
Bow Lane, 518
Bread Street, 418
Brixton, 372
Buckiersbury, 518
Chancery Lane, 227, 237
Charter House, 170
Cheapside, 127, 518
Christ Church, 119, 254, 255
Christ's Hospital, 523
Coleman Street, 127, 129
Cripplegate, 535
Crutched Friars, 128
Dowgate, 518, 522
Five Foot Lane, 113
Fleet, 523
Fore Street, 535
Gray's Inn, 132, 267, 411, 508
Great Minories Street, 423
Grey Friars Hospital, 528
Grub Street, 519
Guildhall, 141
Hackney, 524
Inner Temple, 105, 123
Kensington, 397
King's Bench, 518
Lincoln's Inn, 514
Fields, 368
Ludgate, 518
Mark Lane, 254
Marshalsea, 518
Middle Temple, 232, 397
Newgate, 518
Nicholas Lane, 538
Portman Square, 57
Poultry, 518
St. Antonyne, 517
Bartholomew's Hospital, 517, 523
Battolph without Algate, 423
James Westminster, 407
John Street, 518
Martin's, 528
in the Vintry, 256
Orgar, 528

London, Eng.—
St. Mary Aldermary, 307, 424
Bothawe, 517
Olave's, 113
Hart Street, 515
Paul's, 359
Saviour's, Southwark, 258
Sepulchre's, 306
Stephen's Coleman Street, 284, 467
Thomas of Acon, 320
Acres, 517
Silver Street, 112
Somerset House, 232
Soper Lane, 401
Stepney, 112
Sutton's Hospital, 170
Took's Court, 141
Tower, 128, 514
Vintry, 518, 522
Warwick Lane, 135, 238
Watling Street, 424
West Cheape, 517, 520
Westminster, 258
Windsor House, 232
Wine Office Court, 141
Londonderry, Ireland, 149
N. H., 93
Long Hill, N. J., 376
Island, 99, 142, 152, 357, 359, 362, 373
Sound, 365
Meadow, Mass., 222
Longwood, Mass., 487
Loquel, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., 186
Loughborough, Leicestershire, Eng., 121-123
Louisburg, Cape Breton, 32, 33, 54, 55, 221, 345, 497, 533
Louisiana, State of, 29, 493
Lowell, Mass., 76, 89, 241, 376, 380, 381, 384, 501
Lower Norfolk County, Va., 375
Ludgate, 518, 523
Lunenburg, Mass., 82, 191, 195, 196, 217, 308, 310-312, 315, 316
Lyees, Eng., 139
Lyndon, Kansas, 377
Lynn, Mass., 64, 72, 80, 81, 86, 87, 92, 93, 96, 191, 193, 195, 197, 242, 243, 308, 310, 311, 314-316, 423, 465-467, 489, 533
Spring, 437
Lynnfield, Mass., 151, 493

Madison, Wis., 358, 360, 378
Madrid, Spain, 53, 135
Maidenhead, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
Maidstone, Eng., 111
Maine, State of, 11, 39, 40, 50, 91, 95, 98, 144, 238, 247, 367, 380, 432, 490, 502, 542, 543
Malden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 514
Mass., 17, 40-42, 76, 88, 148, 149, 192, 194, 212, 213, 216, 225, 290, 310, 313-316, 350
Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 255, 256
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 12
Manchester, Lancashire, Eng., 405
Mass., 145, 191, 197, 240, 309, 310
N. H., 74, 146, 229, 503
Vt., 215
Va., 450
Manningtree, Co. Essex, Eng., 113, 132, 140, 280, 387, 419
Maplestead, Eng., 424
Maplewood, N. J., 227, 361
Marblehead, Mass., 37, 38, 79, 104, 117, 158, 202-204, 225, 488, 542
Marden, Eng., 118
Marichonge, 10
Marietta, Ohio, 488
Mark Lane, London, Eng., 254
Mark's Tey, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
Marlborough, Mass., 16, 196, 197, 308, 310, 315, 483
Marlsford, Eng., 368
Marseilles, France, 25
Marshalsea, London, Eng., 518
Marshfield, Mass., 378, 464
Matharine, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 105
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 104, 165, 373, 469
Martinique, 161
Marwood, Eng., 505
Marybone, Eng., 531
Maryland, Province of, 204
State of, 114, 147, 201-205, 354, 429, 443, 449, 482
Mason Harbor, N. H., 246
Massachusetts, State of, 9-12, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39-41, 44, 49, 71, 72, 77, 81, 83, 88, 89, 92, 95, 103, 135, 145, 147, 150-152, 154, 171, 172, 185, 188, 190, 191, 200, 216, 225, 227, 228, 230, 232-235, 245, 248, 259, 289, 294, 299, 348, 349, 360, 373, 374, 382-384, 433, 449, 485, 488, 490, 491, 493, 496, 497, 500, 503, 505, 532, 537, 538
Bay, 15-19, 71, 125, 188, 202, 203, 380, 468-471, 473-482, 527, 532, 533, 538
Camps, 14
Colony, 101, 147, 484
Meadville, Pa., 245, 381
Mecklenburg, Va., 451
Medfield, Mass., 9, 163, 376, 378, 501
Medford, Mass., 17, 18, 92, 93, 98, 221, 229, 336, 350, 383, 493, 498, 502, 538
Medillsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 278
Medmenham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
Melford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
Melrose, Mass., 89, 493
Melton, Eng., 514
Memphis, Tenn., 292, 428
Mendon, Mass., 191-197, 308, 310, 314, 316
Menemsha (Chilmark), Mass., 159
Merrimac, Mass., 93, 115
River, 101
Merton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 517-519, 521, 525, 526
Messing, Co. Essex, Eng., 255, 309
Methuen, Mass., 74, 193, 194, 308, 310, 502
Mexico, 82
Middleborough, Mass., 81, 104, 191, 192, 195, 224, 309, 310, 313, 314, 316
Middle Haddam, Conn., 173-175
Middlesex, Mass., 311, 316
County, Eng., 122, 520, 532
Mass., 42, 101, 190, 302, 346, 348, 370, 483, 484, 494, 538
Middle Temple, London, Eng., 232, 397
Middleton, Co. Essex, Eng., 140, 513
Mass., 311, 313, 314, 316, 378
N. H., 224
Middletown, Conn., 82, 144, 172, 174, 244, 358, 485
Mile End, Eng., 144
Milford, Conn., 225, 304
Mass., 218, 336
Millbury, Mass., 383
Milton, Eng., 279
Mass., 19, 68, 192, 212, 214, 314, 315, 358
N. Y., 73
Milton-Clevedon, Somersetshire, Eng., 244
next Sittingborne, Co. Kent, Eng., 515
Milwaukee, Wis., 218, 247
Minas Bay, 33
Minorca, 54
Minot, Me., 40
Mistley, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 132, 273, 387, 389, 404, 463
Mississippi, State of, 82
River, 143, 144, 230, 428
Mitcham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 396, 397, 526, 527
Molfidge, Eng., 31

Monhegan Island, 74
Monmouth, 542
Monmouthshire, Eng., 106
Monson, Maine, 364
Mass., 88
Montgomery, N. Y., 73
Monticello, Va., 446, 448, 450
Montmorency, Falls of, 55
Montreal, Ca., 54, 55, 96, 135
Montrose, Mass., 499, 500
Montserrat, 407
Morris Co., N. J., 376, 379, 492
Morristown, N. J., 241, 379
Morton Pinckney, Northamptonshire, Eng., [117
Mosquito, Fla., 334
Moulsham, Co. Essex, Eng., 136, 137, 254, 255
Mount Auburn, Mass., 79, 104, 383
Buers, Co. Essex, Eng., 257, 275
Desert, Me., 540–542
Holly, N. J., 426, 429
Wollaston, 511
Much Baddow, Eng., 136, 410
Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 132, 133, [263
Henny, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
Holland, Eng., 260
Horksley, Co. Essex, Eng., 260, 275
Leigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 422
Maplested, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
Oakley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 231
Tay, Co. Essex, Eng., 254
Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 512
Wigborough, Co. Essex, Eng., 233
Muddy Brook (Brookline), Mass., 483
Mulgrave, Eng., 31
Munson, Mass., 364
Murray, N. Y., 73
Muscota Cove, L. I., 226
Mydenhall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 256

Nantes, France, 243
Nantucket, Mass., 84, 136, 163, 289, 533
Narragansett No. 1., 13
Townships, 76
Nashaway (Lancaster) Mass., 484
Nashua, N. H., 93
Natick, Mass., 16, 18
Naughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126
Nauvoo, Ill., 222
Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 275, 276, 516
Needham, Eng., 516
Mass., 20, 89, 194, 195, 196, 229, 310, 312, 315, 316, 383
Neging, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126
Nevis, 407
New Bedford, Mass., 81, 82, 84, 85, 96, 97, 98, Braintree, Mass., 195, 354 [224, 229
Brighton, N. Y., 380
Britain, Conn., 176
Brunswick, 152
Newburgh, N. Y., 73, 231, 232
Newbury, Mass., 59, 60, 75, 86, 96, 108, 192, 241, 244, 289, 310, 311, 333, 342, 343, 344, 359, 527
Falls, 60–64 [502
Newburyport, Mass., 60, 62, 63, 103, 151, 225,
New Castle, N. H., 46, 47, 75, 147, 167, 458, 459, 460, 461
New College, Oxford University, Eng., 10
New England, 9, 10, 11, 29, 33, 34, 41, 46, 48, 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 76–80, 82, 87, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 115, 117–120, 125, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 165, 169, 170, 171, 201–205, 208, 210, 219, 220, 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 241, 244, 245, 246, 250, 254, 257, 258, 259, 262, 273, 291, 294, 326, 368, 369, 372, 373, 377, 384, 390, 392, 393, 404, 410, 411, 422, 423, 424, 436, 461–467, 487, 491, 492, 496, 499, 500, 501, 504, 506, 511, 527, 532, 534–538, 542
New France, 54, 55, 59
Newfoundland, 57, 106, 219, 220
Newgate, London, Eng., 518, 523
New Hampshire, State of, 11, 46, 48, 50, 95, 101, 146, 152, 241, 244, 246, 449, 457
Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., 335
Newington, Co. Surrey, Eng., 519, 524, 525, 526
Green, Co. Surrey, Eng., 519, 520
New Jersey, State of, 50, 102, 142, 236, 245, 322, 335, 384, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 449, 452, 486
London, Conn., 120, 145, 151, 173, 185, 359, 360, 485, 499, 501
Co., Conn., 485
Milford, Conn., 225
Netherlands, 378
Orleans, La., 82
Newport, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 105, 106, 107
Eng., 511
N. H., 370
R. I., 131, 431
New Haven, Conn., 64, 68, 74, 76, 108, 145, 229, 239, 240, 2[illegible], 247, 357, 383, 424, 462, [illegible]
Rugby, Tenn., 364
Sherborn, Mass., 308, 309, 310
Sharon, Me., 238
Sweden, Me., 380
Newton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126, 257
juxta Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 273
Mass., 16, 18, 77, 85, 89, 96, 144, 151, 161, 162, 215, 229, 232, 300, 311, 312, 376
Lower Falls, Mass., 89
Newtonville, Mass., 503
Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 224
New Vineyard, Me., 238
New York City, 44, 53, 58, 64, 72, 73, 78, 79, 81, 82, 88, 89, 95, 99, 100, 115, 141, 142, 147, 152, 175, 176, 199, 229, 231, 233, 234, 236, 241, 244, 247, 357, 361, 368, 373, 374, 376–379, 381, 384, 431, 434, 435, 436, 441, 442, 444, 488, 491, 496, 497, 512
Province of, 57
State of, 12, 21, 27, 55, 73, 103, 142, 165, 173, 174, 215, 218, 429, 443, 449, 452, 486, 534, 540, 542
Niagara Falls, Ont., 175
Nice, France, 57
Nichaway, Nashua, N. H., 313
Nicholas Lane, London, Eng., 538
Nipmuck Territory, 16
Nodd, land of, 305
Noddle's Island, 115
Norfolk Co., Eng., 254, 281
Mass., 16, 88, 101
Va., 232, 434
Northam, Devonshire, Eng., 505, 506
North America, 53, 55, 143, 442
Northampton, Mass., 80, 299, 355, 382
Co., N. J., 402
North Andover, Mass., 77, 248
Bridgewater, Mass., 28, 39, 40, 98
Britain, 540
Brookfield, Mass., 217
Cambridge, Mass., 235
Carolina, State of, 47, 93, 443, 449, 452
Easton, Mass., 83, 229, 385
Northfield, Vt., 246
North Hales, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412, 413
Hampton, N. H., 104
Haven, Conn., 145, 492
River, 215
Northumberland Co., Eng., 425
North Yarmouth, Maine, 41, 488
Mass., 192
Norton, Mass., 193, 195, 197, 215, 308, 309, 313, 314, 315
Norwalk, Conn., 494
Norway, 102

Norwich, Conn., 86, 222, 224, 237, 297, 360, 464, 485
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 130, 238, 272, 386, 395, 411-414
University, 246
Nova Scotia, 32, 34, 356, 502, 542
Nowton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126

Odam, Eng., 31
Ohio, State of, 82, 92, 377, 429
Okehampton, Eng., 75
Oldtown, Mass., 158, 159, 162, 163
Olney, Co. Bucks, Eng., 533
Oneida County, N. Y., 82
Onondaga Co., N. Y., 336
Orange, N. J., 246, 384
Oriel College, Oxford, Eng., 364
Orr's Island, Me., 543
Orwigsburg, Penn., 491, 492
Ossipee, N. H., 449
Otes, High Laver, Co. Essex, Eng., 171
Ottawa, Can., 152, 429
Otto Creek, 542
Overstandon, Bedfordshire, Eng., 131
Oxford, Conn., 359
Eng., 234, 359, 399, 514
Mass., 193, 309, 313, 314
N. Y., 146
County, Me., 248
University, Eng., 10, 79, 109, 129, 170, 279, 364, 391
Oyster River, N. H., 224

Packenham, Eng., 272
Painsford, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Palatine, N. Y., 335
Palmer, Mass., 76
Palo Alto, Cal., 499
Panfield, Eng., 124, 410
Paris, France, 25, 53-58, 79, 84, 94, 333, 364, 384, 443
Parsippany, N. J., 492
Paterson, N. J., 245
Patmer, Eng., 528
Pawlet, Vt., 488
Peabody, Mass., 64
Peekskill, N. Y., 12
Peldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 253, 260
Pelham, N. H., 76
Pemaquid, Me., 541
Pembroke, Cambridge Univ., Eng., 399
Mass., 177, 192, 220, 221, 309, 314, 317, 321
N. H., 290
College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 170
Peneford, Eng., 393
Pennsylvania, State of, 92, 102, 142, 145, 147, 150, 163, 215, 299, 373, 375, 427, 429, 442, 443, 449, 452, 486, 492, 497
University of, 102, 247 [329
Pentecost Harbor, 74
Pepingburie *alz.* Pemburie, Co. Kent, Eng., 508, 509
Pepperell, Mass., 17, 482
Pepperellborough, Me., 13, 14
Pesenhall, Eng., 274, 276
Petersburg, Va., 322, 455
Petersfield, Co. Southampton, Eng., 529
Philadelphia, Pa., 27, 32, 63, 73, 88, 100, 102, 145, 147, 148, 150, 164, 169, 220, 247, 322, 323, 326-333, 358, 373, 376, 378, 381, 383, 426, 427, 428, 431, 441, 442, 443, 444, 450, 497
Piscataqua River, N. H., 47
Piscataquis Co., Me., 364
Pitminster, Eng., 87
Pittsburg, Pa., 429, 488
Pittsfield, Mass., 88, 96, 175
Plainfield, Conn., 86, 224, 357
Mass., 148
Plum Island, 60
Plumstead, Co. Kent, Eng., 117

Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng., 75, 106, 107, 108, 234, 289
Mass., 34, 38, 82, 95, 131, 171, 183, 205, 206, 223, 234, 240, 244, 308, 314, 315, 361, 378, 490, 491, 499, 500
Colony, Mass., 68, 101, 118, 171, 228, 463
Co., 34, 88, 190, 308, 312, 360
Plympton, Mass., 35, 37, 38, 39, 313
Plymstock, Co. Devon, Eng., 530
Point Judith, R. I., 176
Poland, N. Y., 486
Polden, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
Polsted, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
Pomfret, Conn., 364, 365
Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales, 81
Port au Prince, 467
Portland, Conn., 172, 223
Me., 41, 42, 144, 150, 152, 205, 227, 248, 363, 364, 367, 380, 381, 490, 499
Portman square, London, Eng., 57
Porto Rico, 467
Portsmouth, N. H., 10, 47, 79, 90, 167, 290, 463
Ohio, 50
R. I., 379
Potomac River, 291, 292, 452
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 424
Poultry, London, Eng., 518
Prescott, Can., 429
Preston, Conn., 86, 360
Princeton, Iowa, 215
College, N. J., 370
Prittlewell, Eng., 409
Providence, R. I., 72, 75, 86, 95, 98, 151, 160, 217, 229, 230, 237, 238, 245, 247, 248, 361, 362, 382, 435, 442, 490
Plantations, R. I., 152
Provincetown, Mass., 463
Prudence Islands, 488
Pulaski, N. Y., 360

Quascucunquin, 59, 60
Quebec, Can., 53-58, 349, 357, 377
Queen's College, Oxford, Eng., 237

Rammerswold, Eng., 420
Randolph, Mass., 220
Vt., 88
Rashbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 287
Ratcliffe Cross, London, Eng., 117
Rayden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126, 127, 263
Rayne Parva, Co. Essex, Eng., 254
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466, 467
Mass., 248
Reading, Kansas, 216
Mass., 17, 18, 151, 305, 311, 350, 351, 356, 493
Ream's Station, N. C., 151
Red Bank, N. J., 365
Redditch, Worcestershire, Eng., 225
Redgrave, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
Redriff, Co. Surrey, Eng., 111
Redruth, Eng., 515
Rehoboth, Mass., 131, 191-193, 231, 310-313, 316
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 73
Reyne, Co., Essex, Eng., 251
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 74
Rhode Island, State of, 17-19, 71, 98, 159, 161, 169, 170, 226, 237, 383, 424, 434, 442, 449, 487, 488, 490, 499, 500, 534
Richmond, Va., 87, 91, 148, 292, 329, 332, 396, 375, 380, 445, 447, 449, 450-452, [455-458
Rickinhall, Eng., 412
Ridge, N. H., 151
Roanoke, Va., 239
Rochefort, 56
Rochester, Eng., 507-510
Mass., 81, 193, 194, 196, 197, 316
N. H., 502
N. Y., 89, 381

Rockaway, N. J., 243
Rockford, Co. Essex, Eng., 409
Ill., 241, 244, 543
Rockingham Co., N. H., 167
Rocky Mountains, 290
Run, Mass., 38
Rome, Italy, 79, 503
Romsey, Co. Hants, Eng., 86
Roseland, Tenn., 428
Rotherhithes, Co. Surrey, Eng., 359, 517, 532
Rottery, Eng., 109
Rouen, France, 25, 463
Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 65, 66
Mass., 158, 191, 310, 312, 313
Roxburgshire, Scotland, 425
Roxbury, Mass., 20, 69, 70, 83, 87, 88, 96, 119, 120, 213, 215, 221–225, 247, 306, 313–316, 357, 364, 380, 496, 500
N. Y., 379
Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 136
Royal Exchange, London, Eng., 107
Royalston, Mass., 153, 155, 365
Royalton, Vt., 88
Rudham, Eng., 467
Rugby, Eng., 364
Rumpney, Eng., 105
Rushmore, Eng., 112
Russia, 95, 99, 102
Rutland, Mass., 308, 312, 314, 317, 434
Vt., 229
Rye, N. H., 461, 462
N. Y., 74

Saccarappa, Me., 363
Sacconessett (Falmouth), Mass., 158
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 431, 494
Saco, Me., 13, 41, 42, 98, 219, 363, 490
Sacramento, Cal., 217, 381
St. Albans, Vt., 377
Andrew's, North Hales, Eng., 413
Antonyne, London, Eng., 517
Augustine, Bristol, Eng., 537
Florida, 334–338
Bartholomew's, London, Eng., 129
Hospital, London, Eng., 517
Bartholomew the Less, London, Eng., 107
Benett's, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
Buttolph's, Colchester, Eng., 288
Buttolph without Algate, London, Eng., 423
Charles River, 55
Christopher, 407
Clement's, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 399
Colon, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 521
Domingo, 56
Dunstan in the East, London, Eng., 124
Edmonsburg, Eng., 395
Edmond's, Lombard St., London, Eng., 494
Ewen, Bristol, Eng., 536
George's, Bermuda, 444
County Delaware, 358
Hundred, Md., 201, 205
Giles, Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 256, 513
in the Fields, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 114
Gregory, Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng., 111, 112, 512, 516
James, Bristol, Eng., 536
Colchester, Eng., 261, 278, 280, 282, 288, 386
Westminster, London, Eng., 115, 407
John, New Brunswick, 152
John's, Antigua, 115
College, Cambridge, Eng., 134, 136, 385
Street, London, Eng., 518
Katherine Cree, London, Eng., 119
Katherine's, London, Eng., 128
Lawrence, Co. Essex, Eng., 514
Ipswich, Eng., 129, 288
St. Leonard's, Co. Essex, Eng., 253
Louis, Mo., 429, 493, 503
Margaret's, Ipswich, Eng., 130, 250, 396
Martin's, London, Eng., 528
in the Fields, London, Eng., 114, 121
Vintry, London, Eng., 256
Ludgate, Eng., 532
Orgar, London, Eng., 528
Mary Aldermary, London, Eng., 397, 424
Arches, Exeter, Eng., 398
Bothawe, London, Eng., 517
Islington, London, Eng., 117
Magdalen, Colchester, Eng., 256
Mary's, Antigua, 115
Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 287
Colchester, Eng., 513
County, Maryland, 202, 204, 205, 354, 355
Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 256
Michael, Archangel, Beccles, Eng., 412
Michael's, Bristol, Eng., 259, 536
Nicholas, Bristol, Eng., 105, 259
Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 136, 417
King's Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 467
Olave, Hart Street, London, Eng., 515
Olave's, Silver St., London, Eng., 113
Southwark, London, Eng., 128
Paul, Minn., 148
Paul's, London, Eng., 359
Peter's, Colchester, Eng., 278, 415
Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 256
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 111, 512, 515, 516
Petrock's, Exeter, Eng., 398
Pierre de Miquelon, 57
Saviour's, Southwark, London, Eng., 258
Co. Surrey, Eng., 514, 515, 517
Sepulchre's, London, Eng., 396
Sidwell's, Exeter, Eng., 120
Stephen's, Bristol, Eng., 106, 107, 259
Coleman St., London, Eng., 129, 284, 467
College, 430
Walbrooke, 519
Thomas of Acon, London, Eng., 520, 521
Acres, London, Eng., 517
Thomas's, Exeter, Eng., 398
Wolloes, Eng., 105
Salem, Mass., 36, 37, 40, 61, 79, 81, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 117, 181, 171, 192–194, 196, 205, 209, 217, 221, 222, 225, 234, 247, 308, 310–315, 358, 365, 375, 378, 380, 435–438, 445, 484, 485, 489, 492, 502, 534
N. Y., 236
Saling, Eng., 411
Salisbury, Mass., 47, 75, 131, 243, 315, 342
Salle, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466, 467
Salt Lake City, Utah, 227
Samford Magna, Eng., 410
Sanbornton, N. H., 143
Sandwich, Mass., 157, 162, 197, 241, 244, 306, 314, 317
Islands, 53
Sandy Point, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 156
Sanford, Me., 14
San Francisco, Cal., 95, 184, 362
José, Cal., 184
Lorenzo River, 49
Luis Potosi, 82, 543
Santa Cruz, Cal., 49–51, 183–187, 303, 304, 438
Santiago de Cuba, 487
Saranac Lake, N. Y., 497
Satten, N. Y., 73
Savannah, Ga., 292, 444
Saxmundham, Eng., 274
Saxthorp, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 65
Saybrook, Conn., 73, 297
Scarborough, Me., 13, 14, 90
Schenectady, N. Y., 69

Schuylkill Co., Penn., 492
Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 222
Scituate, Mass., 9, 118, 171, 192-194, 306, 310, 311, 314, 315, 317, 353
Scotland, 49, 102, 185, 211, 213, 233, 321, 371, 425, 426, 501, 540
Scranton, Penn., 373
Scrooby, Eng., 234
Semer, Eng., 126
Sereby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 527
Seville, Spain, 135
Sewance, Tenn., 91
Seymour, Wis., 217, 218
Shalford, Eng., 411
Sharon, Mass., 212
Sheffield, Mass., 174
Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., 222
Shepton Mallet, Eng., 120
Sherburn, Mass., 15, 17, 211, 195, 309, 312
Sherrington, Co. Bucks, Eng., 533
Shinborough, Eng., 261
Shirley, Mass., 16, 482
Shotleigh, Eng., 408
Shottisham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 464
Shouldham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 463
Shrewsbury, Mass., 195, 197, 310, 434, 435
Shropshire, Eng., 364
Shufford, Co. Essex, Eng., 304
Sibton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 276, 277
Sipton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 265, 413
Sillery, Ca., 55
Silver St., London, Eng., 112
Skeena River, 95
Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., 72
Slapton, Co. Devon, Eng., 110
Smetheils, Eng., 31
Smithfield, R. I., 38
Smithtown, L. I., 99
Somerset House, London, Eng., 232
Somersetshire, Eng., 219
Somerville, Mass., 91, 100, 148, 229, 365, 370, 372, 404, 496, 498
Soper Lane, London, Eng., 401
South Boston, Mass., 12, 14, 19, 20, 89-91, 148, 366
Bridgewater, Mass., 36
Carolina, Province of, 115
State of, 91, 102, 330, 407, 442-444, 449
Cove, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 411, 412
Dedham, Mass., 49
Framingham, Mass., 248, 389
Hadley, Mass., 366
Kingston, R. I., 37
Lancaster, Mass., 466
Reading, Mass., 493
Tawton, Eng., 108
Yarmouth, 359
Southampton, Eng., 82, 86, 517
L. I., 172, 241, 248, 336
Southborough, Mass., 195, 310
Southmins, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 532
Southwark, Eng., 124, 516, 517
Sowerby, Eng., 142
Sowton, Devonshire, Eng., 109
Spain, 467, 517
Speldhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 509
Spencer, Mass., 148
Springfield, Eng., 137
Ill., 291
Mass., 59, 64, 81, 95, 356, 359, 360, 372
Ohio, 92
Springton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 112
Sproughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 132
Squibnocket, Mass., 157
Staddle Hill, Conn., 82
Stafford, Conn., 74, 226, 434
Stamford, Conn., 33, 93
Stanaway, Co. Essex, Eng., 288, 366, 470
Stancombe, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Stanfield, Eng., 274
Stanhow, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 462
Stansted Montfitchet, Hertfordshire, Eng., 121, 122
Stanton Drew, Somersetshire, Eng., 392, 393
Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 509
Stark, Me., 238
Starthford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 280
Staten Island, N. Y., 380
Staunton, Va., 450, 451
Staverton, Eng., 110
Stebbing, Eng., 121, 409
Stef'key, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 64, 465-467
Stepney, London, Eng., 112, 117, 121, 521
Sternefield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275
Stickeen River, 95
Stisted, Co. Essex, Eng., 121, 123, 124, 251, 409, 410
Stockbridge, Mass., 53, 192, 301, 316
Stoke, Co. Kent, Eng., 110, 419
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 256
by Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 397, 529
Stoke-Canon, Devonshire, Eng., 109, 110
Stoke-Courcy, Somersetshire, Eng., 277
Stoke Gabriel, Eng., 110
Gursey, Somersetshire, Eng., 277
Newington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 254
Stoneham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 464
Mass., 15, 191
Stonham Parva, Eng., 368
Stonington, Conn., 86, 223
Story's Island, Md., 203
Stoughton, Mass., 20, 39, 40, 191, 193-195, 212, 308-314
Stoughtonham (Sharon), Mass., 212
Stoven, Eng., 412
Stow, Mass., 16, 192, 194-196, 315, 482-488
Stowe Lanthorne, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 227
Stratford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 113, 122, 133, 139, 140, 249-251, 268, 272, 277, 279, 280, 285, 307, 414, 419, 420
Conn., 142, 175
Stratton Michael's, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 129, 130
Stutton, Eng., 112
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 111, 112, 124, 132, 138, 223, 280, 283, 387, 511-517
Mass., 16, 18, 192, 193, 196-197, 210, 310-312, 316, 317, 354, 483, 484
Suffield, 192, 311, 313
Conn., 224, 359
Vt., 73
Suffolk County, Eng., 130, 135, 266, 270, 273, 368, 369, 391, 411-413, 465, 466
Mass., 80, 94, 103, 115, 120, 168, 188, 190, 191, 206, 499, 503
Sullivan, Me., 86
Sunderland, Mass., 75
Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb., 217
Surinam, 436, 538
Surrey Co., Eng., 386, 520, 527
Sussex Co., Eng., 10
Sutton, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
Mass., 193, 195-197, 310-314, 316
Vt., 77
Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, Eng., 388, 389
Sutton's Hospital, London, Eng., 170
Swamp Fort, 76
Swansey, Mass., 191, 197, 313, 383, 534
Sweden, 102, 359
Swimbridge, Devonshire, Eng., 504
Switzerland, 102, 103
Syracuse, N. Y., 486
Syria, 293

Tapsall, Eng., 126
Taunton, Mass., 66, 81, 97, 193, 194, 197, 229, 242, 245, 248, 315
Technology, Institute of, Boston, Mass., 89
Templeton, Mass., 214, 217, 218
Tendring, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 271
Tennessee, State of, 50, 186, 322, 428, 439, 449
River, 292

Tewdly, Co. Kent, Eng., 507, 509, 510
Tewksbury, Mass., 15, 18, 222, 314
Texas, State of, 91
Thorington, Co. Essex, Eng., 133
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 396
Thornbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., 227
Thorpe, Co. Essex, Eng., 139, 256, 262, 268, 271, 272, 389, 421
Thurcaston, Leicestershire, Eng., 510
Thurston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
Tilbury, Eng., 466
Tingrasse, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Tisbury, Mass., 158–161
Tompkins Co., N. Y., 486
Took's Court, London, Eng., 141
Topisham, Devonshire, Eng., 109
Topsfield, Mass., 37, 191
Topsham, Me., 543
Toronto, Ca., 234
Torrington, Eng., 268
Tostock, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 107–110, 219, 220
Tottenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 518–520, 523, 524
Totting, Eng., 518
Tower, London, Eng., 128, 514
Townsend Harbor, Mass., 246
Townshend, Mass., 15, 18, 193, 222, 314, 482
Trenton, N. J., 93, 431, 494
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 493
Tudnam (Tuddenham), Co. Suffolk, Eng., 396
Tufts College, 247, 381, 493, 496
Tully, N. Y., 358
Tunbridge, Co. Kent, Eng., 507, 508
Tundergarth, Eng., 120
Turkey, 293
Turvile, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
Tweed river, 425
Tyng's Township, 503

Ubbeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 395
Uffington, Berkshire, Eng., 364
Ulysses, N. Y., 486
Union College, 89
Uniontown, Pa., 148, 426
United Colonies, 101, 135, 443
States, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 58, 59, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 93, 95, 96, 131, 143–145, 150, 153, 155, 209, 226, 227, 233, 240, 243, 247, 248, 293, 321–324, 335, 337, 361, 364, 371, 376, 380, 381, 382, 428, 429, 433, 454, 486, 489, 502, 542
Unity, Me., 151
Upper Clatford, Hampshire, Eng., 67
Middletown, Conn., 172, 173, 175, 176
Mt. Bethel, N. J., 492
Upton, Mass., 197, 310, 315
Upton on Severn, Co. Worcester, Eng., 148
Uraga, Straits of, 99
Utica, N. Y., 82, 175, 358, 381
Utrecht, 144
Uxbridge, Mass., 191–195, 197, 308, 311, 312, 314–316

Vallambrosa, Italy, 79
Valtin, Vosges, France, 186
Vandreuil, 58
Venice, Italy, 293
Vermont, State of, 51, 78, 92, 95, 150, 151, 246, 299, 447, 449
University of, 77, 247, 504
Vernon, Ind., 354
Versailles, 58
Vintry, London, Eng., 518, 522
Virginia, State of, 86, 92, 93, 106, 148, 202, 203, 205, 239, 242, 443, 444, 446, 449, 451–454, 457, 495

Wakefield, Mass., 151
R. I., 500
Wales, 102, 169, 170, 223, 246
Walkeborne, Eng., 112,
Wallingford, Conn., 74
Walpole, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 411, 412, 413
N. H., 44
Waltham, Eng., 517
Mass., 15, 18, 63, 100, 211, 301
Walton, Co. Essex, Eng., 263, 264, 265, 275
Wapping, London, Eng., 127
Wardon, Bedfordshire, Eng., 122
Wardsboro, Vt., 214
Ware, Mass., 383
Wareham, Mass., 192, 314
Warren, Mass., 354
Warwick, R. I., 363
Lane, London, Eng., 135, 238
Warwickshire, Eng., 135, 225
Waseka, Minn., 218
Washington, D. C., 21, 82, 86, 93, 146, 151, 152, 153, 240, 246, 247, 292, 321, 357, 380–383, 429, 431, 432, 445, 486, 488, 489, 493, 494, 502, 503
and Lee University, 381
University, 493
Waterbury, Conn., 74
Watertown, Conn., 336
Mass., 15, 17, 20, 91, 94, 148, 149, 192, 211, 224, 229, 299, 302, 309, 311, 313, 314, 350, 351, 362, 376, 377
Waterville, Me., 381
N. Y., 359
Watling Street, London, Eng., 424
Wattesfield, Eng., 421
Waverley, Mass., 382
Wayne Co., N. Y., 441
Weare, N. H., 494
Webster, N. H., 293
Wellesley, Mass., 96
Wells, 279
Wells, York Co., Me., 10, 13
Wellow, Co. Nottingham, Eng., 276
Wenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126
Mass., 37, 38, 191, 196, 309, 315, 316
Parva, Co., Suffolk, Eng., 129
Wessagussett, (Weymouth), Mass., 205
West Acton, Mass., 483
Boscawen, N. H., 290
Bridgewater, Mass., 362
Buckland, Devonshire, Eng., 505
Cambridge, Mass., 94
Cheape, London, Eng., 517, 520
Chop, Mass., 163
Indies, 114, 487
Medford, Mass., 99, 493
Mill, Hertfordshire, Eng., 45, 46, 149
Newton, Mass., 85
Point, N. Y., 14, 226, 431, 432, 433
St. Mary's, 202, 203, 204
Springfield, Mass., 379
Westboro, Mass., 197, 214, 219
Westbrook, Me., 440
Westbury Manor, Md., 201, 204, 205
Westerly, L. I., 223
Western (Warren), Mass., 354, 434
Reserve College, 98
Westfield, Mass., 314
Westford, Mass., 16, 17, 92, 192, 221, 312, 314, 380, 381, 482
Westleton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131
Westminster, London, Eng., 258, 532
Mass., 211, 213, 214
Westmoreland, N. H., 44
Weston, Mass., 16, 17, 100, 192, 197, 300, 302, 308, 316, 356
Westrop, Eng., 126
Wethermountford *als* Wormingford, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
Wethersfield, Conn., 74, 82, 148, 149, 240, 359, 362, 489
Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 113, 130, 255, 261, 262, 266
see also Withersfield.
Weymouth, Mass., 149, 192, 195, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313

Whatfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 464
Wherstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 396, 397
Wherwell, Co. Hants, Eng., 143
White Notley, Co. Essex, Eng., 409
Plains, N. Y., 74, 542
Whitestown, N. Y., 82
Whitewater, Wis., 217
Whitinsville, Mass., 503
Wigborough, Co. Essex, Eng., 260
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 150, 152, 247, 375, 497, 501
Williamsburg, So. Carolina, 91
Williamstown, Vt., 303
Willingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 413
Wilmington, Del., 376
Mass., 16, 18, 195, 196, 197, 305
N. C., 151
Wilton, N. H., 217
Wiltshire, Eng., 143
Wimbledon, Eng., 518
Winchendon, Mass., 216
Winchester, Conn., 359
Eng., 517, 529
Ky., 151
Mass., 352
Va., 329
Windham, Conn., 222, 224
Co., Conn., 230
Me., 102, 343
Hill, Me., 280
Windsor, Conn., 142, 355, 359, 505, 536
Vt., 73
Windsor House, London, Eng., 232
Wine Office Court, London, Eng., 141
Winson, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 265
Winthrop, Me., 40
Wisbach, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 463
Wiscasset, Me., 144, 152, 436, 490
Wisconsin, State of, 102
Wiston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 405
Witham, Eng., 124, 407, 410
Witherdale, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 228
Withersfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
Woburn, Mass., 15, 18, 35, 45, 74, 149, 150, 191, 210, 211, 213, 221, 305, 307, 309, 346–352, 356
Wollaston, Mass., 227
Wolverston, Eng., 285, 387, 403
Woodham Mortimer, Eng., 136
Woodstock, 313, 316
Conn., 189, 191, 193–195, 222, 357, 364, 365
Vt., 92
Woonsocket, R. I., 223
Worcester, Mass., 87, 94, 143, 147, 148, 150–155, 189, 191–197, 214, 217, 218, 308–310, 312, 313, 315, 359, 362, 366, 372, 381, 501
County, Mass., 81, 153, 190, 434, 483
Worcestershire, Eng., 225, 234
Wordsall, Eng., 31
Wotton, Co. Kent, Eng., 531
Wratnes, Co. Essex, Eng., 132, 133
Wrentham, Mass., 38, 69, 193–195, 197, 212, 310, 312, 313
Wroxham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 531
Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 362
Wyoming, Pa., 152, 247, 358, 375
Valley, Pa., 497, 501
Wyvenhoe, Co. Essex, Eng., 260, 278–280

Xenia, Ohio, 73, 74, 224

Yalding, Co. Kent, Eng., 506, 510
Yale Univ., 86, 131, 143, 175, 247, 381, 504
Yangtse River, 99
Yarmouth, Mass., 32
Nova Scotia, 187
Yeddo, Japan, 99
Yeovil, Somersetshire, Eng., 379
Yonkers, N. Y., 247
York, Eng., 66, 105, 463
Me., 206, 207, 208, 488
Va., 451
Co., Me., 383
River, Va., 203
Yorkshire, Eng., 60, 73
Yorktown, Va., 331
Yoxford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 272, 276, 368
Youghall, Co. Cork, Ireland, 115
Yukon River, 95

Zanesville, Ohio, 92